

No. 67  
STATE OF MICHIGAN  
JOURNAL  
OF THE  
**House of Representatives**  
95th Legislature  
REGULAR SESSION OF 2010

---

---

House Chamber, Lansing, Thursday, July 1, 2010.

9:00 a.m.

The House was called to order by the Speaker Pro Tempore.

The roll was called by the Clerk of the House of Representatives, who announced that a quorum was present.

Agema—present	Durhal—present	Kurtz—present	Polidori—present
Amash—present	Ebli—present	Lahti—present	Proos—present
Angerer—present	Elsenheimer—present	LeBlanc—present	Roberts—present
Ball—present	Espinoza—excused	Leland—present	Rocca—present
Barnett—present	Geiss—present	Lemmons—present	Rogers—present
Bauer—present	Genetski—present	Lindberg—present	Schmidt, R.—present
Bennett—present	Gonzales—present	Lipton—present	Schmidt, W.—present
Bledsoe—present	Green—present	Liss—present	Schuitmaker—present
Bolger—present	Gregory—present	Lori—present	Scott, B.—present
Booher—present	Griffin—present	Lund—present	Scott, P.—present
Brown, L.—present	Haase—present	Marleau—present	Scripps—present
Brown, T.—present	Haines—present	Mayes—present	Segal—present
Byrnes—present	Hammel—present	McDowell—present	Sheltrown—present
Byrum—present	Hansen—present	McMillin—present	Slavens—present
Calley—present	Haugh—present	Meadows—present	Slezak—present
Caul—present	Haveman—present	Meekhof—present	Smith—present
Clemente—present	Hildenbrand—present	Melton—present	Spade—present
Constan—present	Horn—present	Meltzer—present	Stamas—present
Corriveau—present	Huckleberry—present	Miller—present	Stanley—present
Crawford—present	Jackson—present	Moore—present	Switalski—present
Cushingberry—present	Johnson—present	Moss—present	Tlaib—present
Daley—present	Jones, Rick—present	Nathan—present	Tyler—present
Dean—present	Jones, Robert—present	Nerat—present	Valentine—present
Denby—present	Kandrevas—present	Neumann—present	Walsh—present
DeShazor—present	Kennedy—present	Opsommer—present	Warren—present
Dillon—present	Knollenberg—present	Pavlov—present	Womack—present
Donigan—present	Kowall—present	Pearce—e/d/s	Young—present

e/d/s = entered during session

Rep. Kenneth Kurtz, from the 58th District, offered the following invocation:

“Praise God from Whom all blessings flow,  
Praise Him all creatures here below.  
Praise Him above ye heavenly hosts,  
Praise Father, Son and Holy Ghost.  
Amen.”

Rep. Angerer moved that Rep. Espinoza be excused from today’s session.  
The motion prevailed.

### Second Reading of Bills

#### House Bill No. 5821, entitled

A bill to amend 1978 PA 390, entitled “An act to regulate the time and manner of payment of wages and fringe benefits to employees; to prescribe rights and responsibilities of employers and employees, and the powers and duties of the department of labor; to require keeping of records; to provide for settlement of disputes regarding wages and fringe benefits; to prohibit certain practices by employers; to prescribe penalties and remedies; and to repeal certain acts and parts of acts,” by amending section 6 (MCL 408.476), as amended by 2004 PA 534.

Was read a second time, and the question being on the adoption of the proposed substitute (H-1) previously recommended by the Committee on Banking and Financial Services,

The substitute (H-1) was not adopted, a majority of the members serving not voting therefor.

Rep. Scripps moved to substitute (H-3) the bill.

The motion prevailed and the substitute (H-3) was adopted, a majority of the members serving voting therefor.

Rep. Nathan moved to amend the bill as follows:

1. Amend page 4, line 11, after “**TRANSFER**” by striking out “**PER PAY PERIOD**” and inserting “**EACH WEEK**”.

The motion prevailed and the amendment was adopted, a majority of the members serving voting therefor.

Rep. Scripps moved that the bill be placed on the order of Third Reading of Bills.

The motion prevailed.

Rep. Angerer moved that the bill be placed on its immediate passage.

The motion prevailed, a majority of the members serving voting therefor.

By unanimous consent the House returned to the order of

### Third Reading of Bills

#### House Bill No. 5821, entitled

A bill to amend 1978 PA 390, entitled “An act to regulate the time and manner of payment of wages and fringe benefits to employees; to prescribe rights and responsibilities of employers and employees, and the powers and duties of the department of labor; to require keeping of records; to provide for settlement of disputes regarding wages and fringe benefits; to prohibit certain practices by employers; to prescribe penalties and remedies; and to repeal certain acts and parts of acts,” by amending section 6 (MCL 408.476), as amended by 2004 PA 534.

Was read a third time and passed, a majority of the members serving voting therefor, by yeas and nays, as follows:

#### Roll Call No. 304

#### Yeas—104

Agema  
Amash  
Angerer  
Ball  
Bauer

Ebli  
Elsenheimer  
Geiss  
Genetski  
Gonzales

Lahti  
LeBlanc  
Leland  
Lemmons  
Lindberg

Proos  
Roberts  
Rocca  
Rogers  
Schmidt, R.

Bennett	Green	Lipton	Schmidt, W.
Bledsoe	Gregory	Liss	Schuitmaker
Bolger	Griffin	Lori	Scott, B.
Booher	Haase	Lund	Scott, P.
Brown, T.	Haines	Marleau	Scripps
Byrnes	Hammel	Mayes	Segal
Byrum	Hansen	McDowell	Sheltrown
Calley	Haugh	McMillin	Slavens
Caul	Haveman	Meadows	Slezak
Clemente	Hildenbrand	Meekhof	Smith
Constan	Horn	Melton	Spade
Corriveau	Huckleberry	Meltzer	Stamas
Crawford	Jackson	Miller	Stanley
Cushingberry	Johnson	Moore	Switalski
Daley	Jones, Rick	Moss	Tlaib
Dean	Jones, Robert	Nathan	Tyler
Denby	Kandreas	Nerat	Valentine
DeShazor	Kennedy	Neumann	Walsh
Dillon	Knollenberg	Opsommer	Warren
Donigan	Kowall	Pavlov	Womack
Durhal	Kurtz	Polidori	Young

### Nays—2

Barnett

Brown, L.

In The Chair: Byrnes

The House agreed to the title of the bill.

Rep. Angerer moved that the bill be given immediate effect.

The motion prevailed, 2/3 of the members serving voting therefor.

### Second Reading of Bills

#### House Bill No. 5763, entitled

A bill to amend 1927 PA 175, entitled “The code of criminal procedure,” (MCL 760.1 to 777.69) by adding sections 7, 8, 9, and 10 to chapter III.

Was read a second time, and the question being on the adoption of the proposed substitute (H-2) previously recommended by the Committee on Judiciary,

The substitute (H-2) was adopted, a majority of the members serving voting therefor.

Rep. Tlaib moved that the bill be placed on the order of Third Reading of Bills.

The motion prevailed.

Rep. Angerer moved that the bill be placed on its immediate passage.

The motion prevailed, a majority of the members serving voting therefor.

By unanimous consent the House returned to the order of

### Third Reading of Bills

#### House Bill No. 5763, entitled

A bill to amend 1927 PA 175, entitled “The code of criminal procedure,” (MCL 760.1 to 777.69) by adding sections 7, 8, 9, and 10 to chapter III.

Was read a third time and passed, a majority of the members serving voting therefor, by yeas and nays, as follows:

**Roll Call No. 305****Yeas—103**

Agema	Durhal	Lahti	Roberts
Angerer	Ebli	LeBlanc	Rocca
Ball	Elsenheimer	Leland	Rogers
Barnett	Geiss	Lemmons	Schmidt, R.
Bauer	Gonzales	Lindberg	Schmidt, W.
Bennett	Green	Lipton	Schuitmaker
Bledsoe	Gregory	Liss	Scott, B.
Bolger	Griffin	Lori	Scott, P.
Booher	Haase	Lund	Scripps
Brown, L.	Haines	Marleau	Segal
Brown, T.	Hammel	Mayes	Sheltrown
Byrnes	Hansen	McDowell	Slavens
Byrum	Haugh	Meadows	Slezak
Calley	Haveman	Meekhof	Smith
Caul	Hildenbrand	Melton	Spade
Clemente	Horn	Meltzer	Stamas
Constan	Huckleberry	Miller	Stanley
Corriveau	Jackson	Moore	Switalski
Crawford	Johnson	Moss	Tlaib
Cushingberry	Jones, Rick	Nathan	Tyler
Daley	Jones, Robert	Nerat	Valentine
Dean	Kandreas	Neumann	Walsh
Denby	Kennedy	Opsommer	Warren
DeShazor	Knollenberg	Pavlov	Womack
Dillon	Kowall	Polidori	Young
Donigan	Kurtz	Proos	

**Nays—3**

Amash

Genetski

McMillin

In The Chair: Byrnes

The question being on agreeing to the title of the bill,

Rep. Angerer moved to amend the title to read as follows:

A bill to amend 1927 PA 175, entitled "The code of criminal procedure," (MCL 760.1 to 777.69) by adding sections 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11 to chapter III.

The motion prevailed.

The House agreed to the title as amended.

Rep. Angerer moved that the bill be given immediate effect.

The motion prevailed, 2/3 of the members serving voting therefor.

---

Rep. Genetski, having reserved the right to explain his protest against the passage of the bill, made the following statement:

"Mr. Speaker and members of the House:

I have concerns that passage of this bill will lead to an increase in government spending at a time that we have a \$1.7 billion deficit.

Sincerely-

Bob Genetski"

Rep. McMillin, having reserved the right to explain his protest against the passage of the bill, made the following statement:

“Mr. Speaker and members of the House:

I voted No because, as the supporters admit, the bill says an agency will dictate how much is appropriated and that the legislature must appropriate the amount it says it needs. Appropriations is the role of the legislature, not an agency. This bill would allow uncontrolled, out of control spending.”

Rep. Amash, having reserved the right to explain his protest against the passage of the bill, made the following statement:

“Mr. Speaker and members of the House:

I support much of what is contained in HB 5763. Unfortunately, the bill contains the following language, which needs to be deleted: ‘The Legislature shall annually appropriate funds to the commission on law enforcement standards in the amount determined by the commission’s assessment performed under this section.’ The bill sponsor and others agree that this language places an inappropriate restriction on the Legislature’s power to appropriate or not appropriate funds, and I have been assured that the Senate will make the necessary amendments to address this concern.”

### **Second Reading of Bills**

#### **House Bill No. 6243, entitled**

A bill to amend 1975 PA 197, entitled “An act to provide for the establishment of a downtown development authority; to prescribe its powers and duties; to correct and prevent deterioration in business districts; to encourage historic preservation; to authorize the acquisition and disposal of interests in real and personal property; to authorize the creation and implementation of development plans in the districts; to promote the economic growth of the districts; to create a board; to prescribe its powers and duties; to authorize the levy and collection of taxes; to authorize the issuance of bonds and other evidences of indebtedness; to authorize the use of tax increment financing; to reimburse downtown development authorities for certain losses of tax increment revenues; and to prescribe the powers and duties of certain state officials,” by amending sections 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, and 17 (MCL 125.1651, 125.1652, 125.1653, 125.1654, 125.1657, and 125.1667), section 1 as amended by 2008 PA 225, section 2 as amended by 1985 PA 159, section 3 as amended by 2005 PA 115, section 4 as amended by 2006 PA 279, section 7 as amended by 2008 PA 226, and section 17 as amended by 1993 PA 122.

Was read a second time, and the question being on the adoption of the proposed substitute (H-1) previously recommended by the Committee on New Economy and Quality of Life,

The substitute (H-1) was adopted, a majority of the members serving voting therefor.

Rep. Clemente moved that the bill be placed on the order of Third Reading of Bills.

The motion prevailed.

Rep. Angerer moved that the bill be placed on its immediate passage.

The motion prevailed, a majority of the members serving voting therefor.

By unanimous consent the House returned to the order of

### **Third Reading of Bills**

#### **House Bill No. 6243, entitled**

A bill to amend 1975 PA 197, entitled “An act to provide for the establishment of a downtown development authority; to prescribe its powers and duties; to correct and prevent deterioration in business districts; to encourage historic preservation; to authorize the acquisition and disposal of interests in real and personal property; to authorize the creation and implementation of development plans in the districts; to promote the economic growth of the districts; to create a board; to prescribe its powers and duties; to authorize the levy and collection of taxes; to authorize the issuance of bonds and other evidences of indebtedness; to authorize the use of tax increment financing; to reimburse downtown development authorities for certain losses of tax increment revenues; and to prescribe the powers and duties of certain state officials,” by amending sections 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, and 17 (MCL 125.1651, 125.1652, 125.1653, 125.1654, 125.1657, and 125.1667), section 1 as amended by 2008 PA 225, section 2 as amended by 1985 PA 159, section 3 as amended by 2005 PA 115, section 4 as amended by 2006 PA 279, section 7 as amended by 2008 PA 226, and section 17 as amended by 1993 PA 122.

Was read a third time and passed, a majority of the members serving voting therefor, by yeas and nays, as follows:

**Roll Call No. 306****Yeas—76**

Angerer	Donigan	Lahti	Schmidt, R.
Ball	Durhal	LeBlanc	Schmidt, W.
Barnett	Ebli	Leland	Scott, B.
Bauer	Elsenheimer	Lemmons	Scripps
Bennett	Geiss	Lindberg	Segal
Bledsoe	Gonzales	Lipton	Sheltrown
Booher	Gregory	Liss	Slavens
Brown, T.	Griffin	Mayes	Slezak
Byrnes	Haase	McDowell	Smith
Byrum	Hammel	Meadows	Spade
Caul	Haugh	Melton	Stamas
Clemente	Horn	Miller	Stanley
Constan	Huckleberry	Moore	Switalski
Corriveau	Jackson	Nathan	Tlaib
Crawford	Johnson	Nerat	Valentine
Cushingberry	Jones, Robert	Neumann	Walsh
Dean	Kandrevas	Polidori	Warren
Denby	Kennedy	Roberts	Womack
Dillon	Knollenberg	Rocca	Young

**Nays—30**

Agema	Green	Lori	Opsommer
Amash	Haines	Lund	Pavlov
Bolger	Hansen	Marleau	Proos
Brown, L.	Haveman	McMillin	Rogers
Calley	Hildenbrand	Meekhof	Schuitmaker
Daley	Jones, Rick	Meltzer	Scott, P.
DeShazor	Kowall	Moss	Tyler
Genetski	Kurtz		

In The Chair: Byrnes

The House agreed to the title of the bill.

Rep. Angerer moved that the bill be given immediate effect.

The motion prevailed, 2/3 of the members serving voting therefor.

Rep. Angerer moved that House Committees be given leave to meet during the balance of today's session.  
The motion prevailed.

By unanimous consent the House returned to the order of

**Reports of Select Committees**

**Senate Bill No. 1163, entitled**

A bill to amend 1979 PA 94, entitled "The state school aid act of 1979," by amending sections 3, 6, 11, 11a, 11d, 11g, 11j, 11k, 11m, 15, 18, 19, 20, 20d, 20j, 22a, 22b, 22d, 22e, 24, 24a, 24c, 26a, 26b, 31a, 31d, 31f, 32b, 32d, 32j, 32l, 39a, 41, 51a, 51c, 51d, 53a, 54, 56, 61a, 62, 64, 65, 74, 81, 94a, 98, 99, 99i, 101, 104, 107, 147, 166b, and 166c (MCL 388.1603, 388.1606, 388.1611, 388.1611a, 388.1611d, 388.1611g, 388.1611j, 388.1611k, 388.1611m, 388.1615,

388.1618, 388.1619, 388.1620, 388.1620d, 388.1620j, 388.1622a, 388.1622b, 388.1622d, 388.1622e, 388.1624, 388.1624a, 388.1624c, 388.1626a, 388.1626b, 388.1631a, 388.1631d, 388.1631f, 388.1632b, 388.1632d, 388.1632j, 388.1632l, 388.1639a, 388.1641, 388.1651a, 388.1651c, 388.1651d, 388.1653a, 388.1654, 388.1656, 388.1661a, 388.1662, 388.1664, 388.1665, 388.1674, 388.1681, 388.1694a, 388.1698, 388.1699, 388.1699i, 388.1701, 388.1704, 388.1707, 388.1747, 388.1766b, and 388.1766c), sections 3, 11a, 11g, 11j, 11k, 11m, 15, 18, 19, 20, 20d, 22a, 22b, 22d, 22e, 24, 24a, 24c, 26a, 26b, 31a, 31d, 31f, 32b, 32d, 32j, 32l, 39a, 41, 51a, 51c, 51d, 53a, 54, 56, 61a, 62, 64, 65, 74, 81, 98, 99, 99i, 104, 107, and 147 as amended and section 11d as added by 2009 PA 121, sections 6, 11, 94a, and 101 as amended and section 166c as added by 2009 PA 203, section 20j as amended by 2008 PA 561, and section 166b as amended by 2008 PA 219, and by adding section 92; and to repeal acts and parts of acts.

The Senate has adopted the report of the Committee of Conference and ordered that the bill be given immediate effect. The Conference Report was read as follows:

### First Conference Report

The Committee of Conference on the matters of difference between the two Houses concerning **Senate Bill No. 1163, entitled**

A bill to amend 1979 PA 94, entitled "The state school aid act of 1979," by amending sections 3, 6, 11, 11a, 11d, 11g, 11j, 11k, 11m, 15, 18, 19, 20, 20d, 20j, 22a, 22b, 22d, 22e, 24, 24a, 24c, 26a, 26b, 31a, 31d, 31f, 32b, 32d, 32j, 32l, 39a, 41, 51a, 51c, 51d, 53a, 54, 56, 61a, 62, 64, 65, 74, 81, 94a, 98, 99, 99i, 101, 104, 107, 147, 166b, and 166c (MCL 388.1603, 388.1606, 388.1611, 388.1611a, 388.1611d, 388.1611g, 388.1611j, 388.1611k, 388.1611m, 388.1615, 388.1618, 388.1619, 388.1620, 388.1620d, 388.1620j, 388.1622a, 388.1622b, 388.1622d, 388.1622e, 388.1624, 388.1624a, 388.1624c, 388.1626a, 388.1626b, 388.1631a, 388.1631d, 388.1631f, 388.1632b, 388.1632d, 388.1632j, 388.1632l, 388.1639a, 388.1641, 388.1651a, 388.1651c, 388.1651d, 388.1653a, 388.1654, 388.1656, 388.1661a, 388.1662, 388.1664, 388.1665, 388.1674, 388.1681, 388.1694a, 388.1698, 388.1699, 388.1699i, 388.1701, 388.1704, 388.1707, 388.1747, 388.1766b, and 388.1766c), sections 3, 11a, 11g, 11j, 11k, 11m, 15, 18, 19, 20, 20d, 22a, 22b, 22d, 22e, 24, 24a, 24c, 26a, 26b, 31a, 31d, 31f, 32b, 32d, 32j, 32l, 39a, 41, 51a, 51c, 51d, 53a, 54, 56, 61a, 62, 64, 65, 74, 81, 98, 99, 99i, 104, 107, and 147 as amended and section 11d as added by 2009 PA 121, sections 6, 11, 94a, and 101 as amended and section 166c as added by 2009 PA 203, section 20j as amended by 2008 PA 561, and section 166b as amended by 2008 PA 219, and by adding section 92; and to repeal acts and parts of acts.

Recommends:

First: That the House recede from the Substitute of the House as passed by the House.

Second: That the Senate and House agree to the Substitute of the Senate as passed by the Senate, amended to read as follows:

A bill to amend 1979 PA 94, entitled "The state school aid act of 1979," by amending sections 3, 6, 11, 11a, 11d, 11g, 11j, 11k, 11m, 15, 18, 19, 20, 20d, 20j, 22a, 22b, 22d, 22e, 24, 24a, 24c, 26a, 26b, 29, 31a, 31d, 31f, 32b, 32c, 32d, 32j, 32l, 39, 39a, 41, 51a, 51c, 51d, 53a, 54, 56, 61a, 62, 64, 65, 74, 81, 94a, 98, 99, 99i, 99p, 101, 104, 107, 147, 166b, and 166c (MCL 388.1603, 388.1606, 388.1611, 388.1611a, 388.1611d, 388.1611g, 388.1611j, 388.1611k, 388.1611m, 388.1615, 388.1618, 388.1619, 388.1620, 388.1620d, 388.1620j, 388.1622a, 388.1622b, 388.1622d, 388.1622e, 388.1624, 388.1624a, 388.1624c, 388.1626a, 388.1626b, 388.1629, 388.1631a, 388.1631d, 388.1631f, 388.1632b, 388.1632c, 388.1632d, 388.1632j, 388.1632l, 388.1639, 388.1639a, 388.1641, 388.1651a, 388.1651c, 388.1651d, 388.1653a, 388.1654, 388.1656, 388.1661a, 388.1662, 388.1664, 388.1665, 388.1674, 388.1681, 388.1694a, 388.1698, 388.1699, 388.1699i, 388.1699p, 388.1701, 388.1704, 388.1707, 388.1747, 388.1766b, and 388.1766c), sections 3, 11a, 11g, 11j, 11k, 11m, 15, 18, 19, 20, 20d, 22a, 22b, 22d, 22e, 24, 24a, 24c, 26a, 26b, 29, 31a, 31d, 31f, 32b, 32d, 32j, 32l, 39, 39a, 41, 51a, 51c, 51d, 53a, 54, 56, 61a, 62, 64, 65, 74, 81, 98, 99, 99i, 104, 107, and 147 as amended and section 11d as added by 2009 PA 121, sections 6, 11, 94a, and 101 as amended and section 166c as added by 2009 PA 203, section 20j as amended by 2008 PA 561, sections 32c and 99p as amended by 2008 PA 268, and section 166b as amended by 2008 PA 219, and by adding sections 92 and 166d; and to repeal acts and parts of acts.

#### THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF MICHIGAN ENACT:

Sec. 3. (1) "Average daily attendance", for the purposes of complying with federal law, means 92% of the pupils counted in membership on the pupil membership count day, as defined in section 6(7).

(2) "Board" means the governing body of a district or public school academy.

(3) "Center" means the center for educational performance and information created in section 94a.

(4) "Cooperative education program" means a written voluntary agreement between and among districts to provide certain educational programs for pupils in certain groups of districts. The written agreement shall be approved by all affected districts at least annually and shall specify the educational programs to be provided and the estimated number of pupils from each district who will participate in the educational programs.

(5) "Department", except in section 107, means the department of education.

(6) "District" means a local school district established under the revised school code or, except in sections 6(4), 6(6), 13, 20, 22a, 23, 29, 31a, 51a(15), 105, ~~and 105c~~, **AND 166B**, a public school academy. Except in sections 6(4), 6(6), 13, 20, 22a, 29, 51a(15), 105, ~~and 105c~~, **AND 166B**, district also includes a university school.

(7) "District of residence", except as otherwise provided in this subsection, means the district in which a pupil's custodial parent or parents or legal guardian resides. For a pupil described in section 24b, the pupil's district of residence is the district in which the pupil enrolls under that section. For a pupil described in section 6(4)(d), the pupil's district of residence shall be considered to be the district or intermediate district in which the pupil is counted in membership under that section. For a pupil under court jurisdiction who is placed outside the district in which the pupil's custodial parent or parents or legal guardian resides, the pupil's district of residence shall be considered to be the educating district or educating intermediate district.

(8) "District superintendent" means the superintendent of a district, the chief administrator of a public school academy, or the chief administrator of a university school.

Sec. 6. (1) "Center program" means a program operated by a district or **BY AN** intermediate district for special education pupils from several districts in programs for pupils with autism spectrum disorder, pupils with severe cognitive impairment, pupils with moderate cognitive impairment, pupils with severe multiple impairments, pupils with hearing impairment, pupils with visual impairment, and pupils with physical impairment or other health impairment. Programs for pupils with emotional impairment housed in buildings that do not serve regular education pupils also qualify. Unless otherwise approved by the department, a center program either shall serve all constituent districts within an intermediate district or shall serve several districts with less than 50% of the pupils residing in the operating district. In addition, special education center program pupils placed part-time in noncenter programs to comply with the least restrictive environment provisions of section 612 of part B of the individuals with disabilities education act, 20 USC 1412, may be considered center program pupils for pupil accounting purposes for the time scheduled in either a center program or a noncenter program.

(2) "District and high school graduation rate" means the annual completion and pupil dropout rate that is calculated by the center pursuant to nationally recognized standards.

(3) "District and high school graduation report" means a report of the number of pupils, excluding adult participants, in the district for the immediately preceding school year, adjusted for those pupils who have transferred into or out of the district or high school, who leave high school with a diploma or other credential of equal status.

(4) "Membership", except as otherwise provided in this act, means for a district, public school academy, university school, or intermediate district the sum of the product of .75 times the number of full-time equated pupils in grades K to 12 actually enrolled and in regular daily attendance on the pupil membership count day for the current school year, plus the product of .25 times the final audited count from the supplemental count day for the immediately preceding school year. All pupil counts used in this subsection are as determined by the department and calculated by adding the number of pupils registered for attendance plus pupils received by transfer and minus pupils lost as defined by rules promulgated by the superintendent, and as corrected by a subsequent department audit. For the purposes of this section and section 6a, for a school of excellence that is a cyber school, as defined in section 551 of the revised school code, MCL 380.551, and is in compliance with section 553a of the revised school code, MCL 380.553a, a pupil's participation in the cyber school's educational program is considered regular daily attendance. The amount of the foundation allowance for a pupil in membership is determined under section 20. In making the calculation of membership, all of the following, as applicable, apply to determining the membership of a district, public school academy, university school, or intermediate district:

(a) Except as otherwise provided in this subsection, and pursuant to subsection (6), a pupil shall be counted in membership in the pupil's educating district or districts. An individual pupil shall not be counted for more than a total of 1.0 full-time equated membership.

(b) If a pupil is educated in a district other than the pupil's district of residence, if the pupil is not being educated as part of a cooperative education program, if the pupil's district of residence does not give the educating district its approval to count the pupil in membership in the educating district, and if the pupil is not covered by an exception specified in subsection (6) to the requirement that the educating district must have the approval of the pupil's district of residence to count the pupil in membership, the pupil shall not be counted in membership in any district.

(c) A special education pupil educated by the intermediate district shall be counted in membership in the intermediate district.

(d) A pupil placed by a court or state agency in an on-grounds program of a juvenile detention facility, a child caring institution, or a mental health institution, or a pupil funded under section 53a, shall be counted in membership in the district or intermediate district approved by the department to operate the program.

(e) A pupil enrolled in the Michigan schools for the deaf and blind shall be counted in membership in the pupil's intermediate district of residence.

(f) A pupil enrolled in a ~~vocational~~ **CAREER AND TECHNICAL** education program supported by a millage levied over an area larger than a single district or in an area vocational-technical education program established pursuant to section 690 of the revised school code, MCL 380.690, shall be counted only in the pupil's district of residence.



(g) A pupil enrolled in a university school shall be counted in membership in the university school.

(h) A pupil enrolled in a public school academy shall be counted in membership in the public school academy.

(i) For a new district, university school, or public school academy beginning its operation after December 31, 1994, membership for the first 2 full or partial fiscal years of operation shall be determined as follows:

(i) If operations begin before the pupil membership count day for the fiscal year, membership is the average number of full-time equated pupils in grades K to 12 actually enrolled and in regular daily attendance on the pupil membership count day for the current school year and on the supplemental count day for the current school year, as determined by the department and calculated by adding the number of pupils registered for attendance on the pupil membership count day plus pupils received by transfer and minus pupils lost as defined by rules promulgated by the superintendent, and as corrected by a subsequent department audit, plus the final audited count from the supplemental count day for the current school year, and dividing that sum by 2.

(ii) If operations begin after the pupil membership count day for the fiscal year and not later than the supplemental count day for the fiscal year, membership is the final audited count of the number of full-time equated pupils in grades K to 12 actually enrolled and in regular daily attendance on the supplemental count day for the current school year.

(j) If a district is the authorizing body for a public school academy, then, in the first school year in which pupils are counted in membership on the pupil membership count day in the public school academy, the determination of the district's membership shall exclude from the district's pupil count for the immediately preceding supplemental count day any pupils who are counted in the public school academy on that first pupil membership count day who were also counted in the district on the immediately preceding supplemental count day.

(k) In a district, public school academy, university school, or intermediate district operating an extended school year program approved by the superintendent, a pupil enrolled, but not scheduled to be in regular daily attendance on a pupil membership count day, shall be counted.

(l) Pupils to be counted in membership shall be not less than 5 years of age on December 1 and less than 20 years of age on September 1 of the school year except ~~a~~ **AS FOLLOWS:**

(i) ~~A special education pupil who is enrolled and receiving instruction in a special education program or service approved by the department, and not having~~ **WHO DOES NOT HAVE** a high school diploma, **AND** who is less than 26 years of age as of September 1 of the current school year shall be counted in membership.

**(ii) A PUPIL WHO IS DETERMINED BY THE DEPARTMENT TO MEET ALL OF THE FOLLOWING MAY BE COUNTED IN MEMBERSHIP:**

**(A) IS ENROLLED IN A PUBLIC SCHOOL ACADEMY OR AN ALTERNATIVE EDUCATION HIGH SCHOOL DIPLOMA PROGRAM, THAT IS PRIMARILY FOCUSED ON EDUCATING HOMELESS PUPILS AND THAT IS LOCATED IN A CITY WITH A POPULATION OF MORE THAN 750,000.**

**(B) HAD DROPPED OUT OF SCHOOL FOR MORE THAN 1 YEAR AND HAS RE-ENTERED SCHOOL.**

**(C) IS LESS THAN 22 YEARS OF AGE AS OF SEPTEMBER 1 OF THE CURRENT SCHOOL YEAR.**

(m) An individual who has obtained a high school diploma shall not be counted in membership. An individual who has obtained a general educational development (G.E.D.) certificate shall not be counted in membership. An individual participating in a job training program funded under former section 107a or a jobs program funded under former section 107b, administered by the Michigan strategic fund or the department of energy, labor, and economic growth, or participating in any successor of either of those 2 programs, shall not be counted in membership.

(n) If a pupil counted in membership in a public school academy is also educated by a district or intermediate district as part of a cooperative education program, the pupil shall be counted in membership only in the public school academy unless a written agreement signed by all parties designates the party or parties in which the pupil shall be counted in membership, and the instructional time scheduled for the pupil in the district or intermediate district shall be included in the full-time equated membership determination under subdivision (q). However, for pupils receiving instruction in both a public school academy and in a district or intermediate district but not as a part of a cooperative education program, the following apply:

(i) If the public school academy provides instruction for at least 1/2 of the class hours specified in subdivision (q), the public school academy shall receive as its prorated share of the full-time equated membership for each of those pupils an amount equal to 1 times the product of the hours of instruction the public school academy provides divided by the number of hours specified in subdivision (q) for full-time equivalency, and the remainder of the full-time membership for each of those pupils shall be allocated to the district or intermediate district providing the remainder of the hours of instruction.

(ii) If the public school academy provides instruction for less than 1/2 of the class hours specified in subdivision (q), the district or intermediate district providing the remainder of the hours of instruction shall receive as its prorated share of the full-time equated membership for each of those pupils an amount equal to 1 times the product of the hours of instruction the district or intermediate district provides divided by the number of hours specified in subdivision (q) for full-time equivalency, and the remainder of the full-time membership for each of those pupils shall be allocated to the public school academy.

(o) An individual less than 16 years of age as of September 1 of the current school year who is being educated in an alternative education program shall not be counted in membership if there are also adult education participants being educated in the same program or classroom.

(p) The department shall give a uniform interpretation of full-time and part-time memberships.

(q) The number of class hours used to calculate full-time equated memberships shall be consistent with section 101(3). In determining full-time equated memberships for pupils who are enrolled in a postsecondary institution, a pupil shall not be considered to be less than a full-time equated pupil solely because of the effect of his or her postsecondary enrollment, including necessary travel time, on the number of class hours provided by the district to the pupil.

(r) Except as otherwise provided in this subdivision, full-time equated memberships for pupils in kindergarten shall be determined by dividing the number of class hours scheduled and provided per year per kindergarten pupil by a number equal to 1/2 the number used for determining full-time equated memberships for pupils in grades 1 to 12.

(s) For a district, university school, or public school academy that has pupils enrolled in a grade level that was not offered by the district, university school, or public school academy in the immediately preceding school year, the number of pupils enrolled in that grade level to be counted in membership is the average of the number of those pupils enrolled and in regular daily attendance on the pupil membership count day and the supplemental count day of the current school year, as determined by the department. Membership shall be calculated by adding the number of pupils registered for attendance in that grade level on the pupil membership count day plus pupils received by transfer and minus pupils lost as defined by rules promulgated by the superintendent, and as corrected by subsequent department audit, plus the final audited count from the supplemental count day for the current school year, and dividing that sum by 2.

(t) A pupil enrolled in a cooperative education program may be counted in membership in the pupil's district of residence with the written approval of all parties to the cooperative agreement.

(u) If, as a result of a disciplinary action, a district determines through the district's alternative or disciplinary education program that the best instructional placement for a pupil is in the pupil's home or otherwise apart from the general school population, if that placement is authorized in writing by the district superintendent and district alternative or disciplinary education supervisor, and if the district provides appropriate instruction as described in this subdivision to the pupil at the pupil's home or otherwise apart from the general school population, the district may count the pupil in membership on a pro rata basis, with the proration based on the number of hours of instruction the district actually provides to the pupil divided by the number of hours specified in subdivision (q) for full-time equivalency. For the purposes of this subdivision, a district shall be considered to be providing appropriate instruction if all of the following are met:

(i) The district provides at least 2 nonconsecutive hours of instruction per week to the pupil at the pupil's home or otherwise apart from the general school population under the supervision of a certificated teacher.

(ii) The district provides instructional materials, resources, and supplies, except computers, that are comparable to those otherwise provided in the district's alternative education program.

(iii) Course content is comparable to that in the district's alternative education program.

(iv) Credit earned is awarded to the pupil and placed on the pupil's transcript.

(v) A pupil enrolled in an alternative or disciplinary education program described in section 25 shall be counted in membership in the district or public school academy that is educating the pupil.

(w) If a pupil was enrolled in a public school academy on the pupil membership count day, if the public school academy's contract with its authorizing body is revoked or the public school academy otherwise ceases to operate, and if the pupil enrolls in a district within 45 days after the pupil membership count day, the department shall adjust the district's pupil count for the pupil membership count day to include the pupil in the count.

(x) For a public school academy that has been in operation for at least 2 years and that suspended operations for at least 1 semester and is resuming operations, membership is the sum of the product of .75 times the number of full-time equated pupils in grades K to 12 actually enrolled and in regular daily attendance on the first pupil membership count day or supplemental count day, whichever is first, occurring after operations resume, plus the product of .25 times the final audited count from the most recent pupil membership count day or supplemental count day that occurred before suspending operations, as determined by the superintendent.

(y) If a district's membership for a particular fiscal year, as otherwise calculated under this subsection, would be less than 1,550 pupils and the district has 4.5 or fewer pupils per square mile, as determined by the department, and, beginning in 2007-2008, if the district does not receive funding under section 22d(2), the district's membership shall be considered to be the membership figure calculated under this subdivision. If a district educates and counts in its membership pupils in grades 9 to 12 who reside in a contiguous district that does not operate grades 9 to 12 and if 1 or both of the affected districts request the department to use the determination allowed under this sentence, the department shall include the square mileage of both districts in determining the number of pupils per square mile for each of the districts for the purposes of this subdivision. The membership figure calculated under this subdivision is the greater of the following:

(i) The average of the district's membership for the 3-fiscal-year period ending with that fiscal year, calculated by adding the district's actual membership for each of those 3 fiscal years, as otherwise calculated under this subsection, and dividing the sum of those 3 membership figures by 3.

(ii) The district's actual membership for that fiscal year as otherwise calculated under this subsection.

(z) If a public school academy that is not in its first or second year of operation closes at the end of a school year and does not reopen for the next school year, the department shall adjust the membership count of the district in which a former pupil of

the public school academy enrolls and is in regular daily attendance for the next school year to ensure that the district receives the same amount of membership aid for the pupil as if the pupil were counted in the district on the supplemental count day of the preceding school year.

(aa) Full-time equated memberships for preprimary-aged special education pupils who are not enrolled in kindergarten but are enrolled in a classroom program under R 340.1754 of the Michigan administrative code shall be determined by dividing the number of class hours scheduled and provided per year by 450. Full-time equated memberships for preprimary-aged special education pupils who are not enrolled in kindergarten but are receiving nonclassroom services under R 340.1755 of the Michigan administrative code shall be determined by dividing the number of hours of service scheduled and provided per year per pupil by 180.

(bb) A pupil of a district that begins its school year after Labor day who is enrolled in an intermediate district program that begins before Labor day shall not be considered to be less than a full-time pupil solely due to instructional time scheduled but not attended by the pupil before Labor day.

(cc) For the first year in which a pupil is counted in membership on the pupil membership count day in a middle college program described in section 64, the membership is the average of the full-time equated membership on the pupil membership count day and on the supplemental count day for the current school year, as determined by the department. If a pupil was counted by the operating district on the immediately preceding supplemental count day, the pupil shall be excluded from the district's immediately preceding supplemental count for purposes of determining the district's membership.

(dd) A district that educates a pupil who attends a United States Olympic education center may count the pupil in membership regardless of whether or not the pupil is a resident of this state.

(ee) A pupil enrolled in a district other than the pupil's district of residence pursuant to section 1148(2) of the revised school code, MCL 380.1148, shall be counted in the educating district.

(5) "Public school academy" means that term as defined in the revised school code.

(6) "Pupil" means a person in membership in a public school. A district must have the approval of the pupil's district of residence to count the pupil in membership, except approval by the pupil's district of residence is not required for any of the following:

(a) A nonpublic part-time pupil enrolled in grades 1 to 12 in accordance with section 166b.

(b) A pupil receiving 1/2 or less of his or her instruction in a district other than the pupil's district of residence.

(c) A pupil enrolled in a public school academy or university school.

(d) A pupil enrolled in a district other than the pupil's district of residence under an intermediate district schools of choice pilot program as described in section 91a or former section 91 if the intermediate district and its constituent districts have been exempted from section 105.

(e) A pupil enrolled in a district other than the pupil's district of residence if the pupil is enrolled in accordance with section 105 or 105c.

(f) A pupil who has made an official written complaint or whose parent or legal guardian has made an official written complaint to law enforcement officials and to school officials of the pupil's district of residence that the pupil has been the victim of a criminal sexual assault or other serious assault, if the official complaint either indicates that the assault occurred at school or that the assault was committed by 1 or more other pupils enrolled in the school the pupil would otherwise attend in the district of residence or by an employee of the district of residence. A person who intentionally makes a false report of a crime to law enforcement officials for the purposes of this subdivision is subject to section 411a of the Michigan penal code, 1931 PA 328, MCL 750.411a, which provides criminal penalties for that conduct. As used in this subdivision:

(i) "At school" means in a classroom, elsewhere on school premises, on a school bus or other school-related vehicle, or at a school-sponsored activity or event whether or not it is held on school premises.

(ii) "Serious assault" means an act that constitutes a felony violation of chapter XI of the Michigan penal code, 1931 PA 328, MCL 750.81 to 750.90g, or that constitutes an assault and infliction of serious or aggravated injury under section 81a of the Michigan penal code, 1931 PA 328, MCL 750.81a.

(g) A pupil whose district of residence changed after the pupil membership count day and before the supplemental count day and who continues to be enrolled on the supplemental count day as a nonresident in the district in which he or she was enrolled as a resident on the pupil membership count day of the same school year.

(h) A pupil enrolled in an alternative education program operated by a district other than his or her district of residence who meets 1 or more of the following:

(i) The pupil has been suspended or expelled from his or her district of residence for any reason, including, but not limited to, a suspension or expulsion under section 1310, 1311, or 1311a of the revised school code, MCL 380.1310, 380.1311, and 380.1311a.

(ii) The pupil had previously dropped out of school.

(iii) The pupil is pregnant or is a parent.

(iv) The pupil has been referred to the program by a court.

(v) The pupil is enrolled in an alternative or disciplinary education program described in section 25.

(i) A pupil enrolled in the Michigan virtual high school, for the pupil's enrollment in the Michigan virtual high school.

(j) A pupil who is the child of a person who ~~is employed by~~ **WORKS AT** the district **OR WHO IS THE CHILD OF A PERSON WHO WORKED AT THE DISTRICT AS OF THE TIME THE PUPIL FIRST ENROLLED IN THE DISTRICT BUT WHO NO LONGER WORKS AT THE DISTRICT DUE TO A WORKFORCE REDUCTION.** As used in this subdivision, "child" includes an adopted child, stepchild, or legal ward.

(k) An expelled pupil who has been denied reinstatement by the expelling district and is reinstated by another school board under section 1311 or 1311a of the revised school code, MCL 380.1311 and 380.1311a.

(l) A pupil enrolled in a district other than the pupil's district of residence in a program described in section 64 if the pupil's district of residence and the enrolling district are both constituent districts of the same intermediate district.

(m) A pupil enrolled in a district other than the pupil's district of residence who attends a United States Olympic education center.

(n) A pupil enrolled in a district other than the pupil's district of residence pursuant to section 1148(2) of the revised school code, MCL 380.1148.

**(O) A PUPIL WHO ENROLLS IN A DISTRICT OTHER THAN THE PUPIL'S DISTRICT OF RESIDENCE AS A RESULT OF THE PUPIL'S SCHOOL NOT MAKING ADEQUATE YEARLY PROGRESS UNDER THE NO CHILD LEFT BEHIND ACT OF 2001, PUBLIC LAW 107-110.**

However, if a district educates pupils who reside in another district and if the primary instructional site for those pupils is established by the educating district after 2009-2010 and is located within the boundaries of that other district, the educating district must have the approval of that other district to count those pupils in membership.

(7) "Pupil membership count day" of a district or intermediate district means:

(a) Except as provided in subdivision (b), the fourth Wednesday after Labor day each school year or, for a district or building in which school is not in session on that Wednesday due to conditions not within the control of school authorities, with the approval of the superintendent, the immediately following day on which school is in session in the district or building.

(b) For a district or intermediate district maintaining school during the entire school year, the following days:

(i) Fourth Wednesday in July.

(ii) Fourth Wednesday after Labor day.

(iii) Second Wednesday in February.

(iv) Fourth Wednesday in April.

(8) "Pupils in grades K to 12 actually enrolled and in regular daily attendance" means pupils in grades K to 12 in attendance and receiving instruction in all classes for which they are enrolled on the pupil membership count day or the supplemental count day, as applicable. Except as otherwise provided in this subsection, a pupil who is absent from any of the classes in which the pupil is enrolled on the pupil membership count day or supplemental count day and who does not attend each of those classes during the 10 consecutive school days immediately following the pupil membership count day or supplemental count day, except for a pupil who has been excused by the district, shall not be counted as 1.0 full-time equated membership. A pupil who is excused from attendance on the pupil membership count day or supplemental count day and who fails to attend each of the classes in which the pupil is enrolled within 30 calendar days after the pupil membership count day or supplemental count day shall not be counted as 1.0 full-time equated membership. In addition, a pupil who was enrolled and in attendance in a district, intermediate district, or public school academy before the pupil membership count day or supplemental count day of a particular year but was expelled or suspended on the pupil membership count day or supplemental count day shall only be counted as 1.0 full-time equated membership if the pupil resumed attendance in the district, intermediate district, or public school academy within 45 days after the pupil membership count day or supplemental count day of that particular year. Pupils not counted as 1.0 full-time equated membership due to an absence from a class shall be counted as a prorated membership for the classes the pupil attended. For purposes of this subsection, "class" means a period of time in 1 day when pupils and a certificated teacher or legally qualified substitute teacher are together and instruction is taking place.

(9) "Rule" means a rule promulgated pursuant to the administrative procedures act of 1969, 1969 PA 306, MCL 24.201 to 24.328.

(10) "The revised school code" means 1976 PA 451, MCL 380.1 to 380.1852.

(11) "School district of the first class", "first class school district", and "district of the first class" ~~except in subsection (6)~~; mean a district that had at least 60,000 pupils in membership for the immediately preceding fiscal year.

(12) "School fiscal year" means a fiscal year that commences July 1 and continues through June 30.

(13) "State board" means the state board of education.

(14) "Superintendent", unless the context clearly refers to a district or intermediate district superintendent, means the superintendent of public instruction described in section 3 of article VIII of the state constitution of 1963.

(15) "Supplemental count day" means the day on which the supplemental pupil count is conducted under section 6a.

(16) "Tuition pupil" means a pupil of school age attending school in a district other than the pupil's district of residence for whom tuition may be charged. Tuition pupil does not include a pupil who is a special education pupil or a pupil described

in subsection (6)(c) to ~~(m)~~-(O). A pupil's district of residence shall not require a high school tuition pupil, as provided under section 111, to attend another school district after the pupil has been assigned to a school district.

(17) "State school aid fund" means the state school aid fund established in section 11 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963.

(18) "Taxable value" means the taxable value of property as determined under section 27a of the general property tax act, 1893 PA 206, MCL 211.27a.

(19) "Textbook" means a book that is selected and approved by the governing board of a district and that contains a presentation of principles of a subject, or that is a literary work relevant to the study of a subject required for the use of classroom pupils, or another type of course material that forms the basis of classroom instruction.

(20) "Total state aid" or "total state school aid" means the total combined amount of all funds due to a district, intermediate district, or other entity under all of the provisions of this act.

(21) "University school" means an instructional program operated by a public university under section 23 that meets the requirements of section 23.

Sec. 11. (1) For the fiscal year ending September 30, 2010, there is appropriated for the public schools of this state and certain other state purposes relating to education the sum of ~~\$10,793,954,100.00~~ **\$10,614,891,500.00** from the state school aid fund established by section 11 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963 and the sum of ~~\$31,800,000.00~~ **\$30,206,200.00** from the general fund. For the fiscal year ending September 30, 2010, there is also appropriated the sum of \$450,000,000.00 from the federal funding awarded to this state under title XIV of the American recovery and reinvestment act of 2009, Public Law 111-5, to be used solely for the purpose of funding the primary funding formula calculated under section 20, in accordance with federal law. **SUBJECT TO SUBSECTION (5), FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 2011, THERE IS APPROPRIATED FOR THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS OF THIS STATE AND CERTAIN OTHER STATE PURPOSES RELATING TO EDUCATION THE SUM OF \$10,949,559,200.00 FROM THE STATE SCHOOL AID FUND AND THE SUM OF \$30,206,200.00 FROM THE GENERAL FUND. FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 2011, THERE IS ALSO APPROPRIATED THE SUM OF \$184,256,600.00 FROM THE FEDERAL FUNDING AWARDED TO THIS STATE UNDER TITLE XIV OF THE AMERICAN RECOVERY AND REINVESTMENT ACT OF 2009, PUBLIC LAW 111-5, TO BE USED SOLELY FOR THE PURPOSE OF FUNDING THE PRIMARY FUNDING FORMULA CALCULATED UNDER SECTION 20, IN ACCORDANCE WITH FEDERAL LAW.** In addition, any money received by this state from the federal incentive grant program created under sections 14005 and 14006 of title XIV of the American recovery and reinvestment act of 2009, Public Law 111-5, known as the "race to the top" grant program, and all other available federal funds are appropriated **EACH FISCAL YEAR** for the fiscal year ending September 30, 2010 **AND FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 2011.**

(2) The appropriations under this section shall be allocated as provided in this act. Money appropriated under this section from the general fund shall be expended to fund the purposes of this act before the expenditure of money appropriated under this section from the state school aid fund. If the maximum amount appropriated under this section from the state school aid fund for a fiscal year exceeds the amount necessary to fully fund allocations under this act from the state school aid fund, that excess amount shall not be expended in that state fiscal year and shall not lapse to the general fund, but instead shall be deposited into the school aid stabilization fund created in section 11a.

(3) If the maximum amount appropriated under this section from the state school aid fund and the school aid stabilization fund for a fiscal year exceeds the amount available for expenditure from the state school aid fund for that fiscal year, payments under sections 11f, 11g, 11j, 22a, 26a, 26b, 31d, 31f, 51a(2), 51a(12), 51c, 53a, and 56 shall be made in full. In addition, for districts beginning operations after 1994-95 that qualify for payments under section 22b, payments under section 22b shall be made so that the qualifying districts receive the lesser of an amount equal to the 1994-95 foundation allowance of the district in which the district beginning operations after 1994-95 is located or \$5,500.00. The amount of the payment to be made under section 22b for these qualifying districts shall be as calculated under section 22a, with the balance of the payment under section 22b being subject to the proration otherwise provided under this subsection and subsection (4). If proration is necessary, state payments under each of the other sections of this act from all state funding sources shall be prorated in the manner prescribed in subsection (4) as necessary to reflect the amount available for expenditure from the state school aid fund for the affected fiscal year. However, if the department of treasury determines that proration will be required under this subsection, or if the department of treasury determines that further proration is required under this subsection after an initial proration has already been made for a fiscal year, the department of treasury shall notify the state budget director, and the state budget director shall notify the legislature at least 30 calendar days or 6 legislative session days, whichever is more, before the department reduces any payments under this act because of the proration. During the 30 calendar day or 6 legislative session day period after that notification by the state budget director, the department shall not reduce any payments under this act because of proration under this subsection. The legislature may prevent proration from occurring by, within the 30 calendar day or 6 legislative session day period after that notification by the state budget director, enacting legislation appropriating additional funds from the general fund, countercyclical budget and economic stabilization fund, state school aid fund balance, or another source to fund the amount of the projected shortfall.

(4) If proration is necessary under subsection (3), the department shall calculate the proration in district and intermediate district payments that is required under subsection (3) as follows:

(a) The department shall calculate the percentage of total state school aid allocated under this act for the affected fiscal year for each of the following:

(i) Districts.

(ii) Intermediate districts.

(iii) Entities other than districts or intermediate districts.

(b) The department shall recover a percentage of the proration amount required under subsection (3) that is equal to the percentage calculated under subdivision (a)(i) for districts by reducing payments to districts. This reduction shall be made by calculating an equal dollar amount per pupil as necessary to recover this percentage of the proration amount and reducing each district's total state school aid from state sources, other than payments under sections 11f, 11g, 11j, 22a, 26a, 26b, 31d, 31f, 51a(2), 51a(12), 51c, and 53a, by that amount.

(c) The department shall recover a percentage of the proration amount required under subsection (3) that is equal to the percentage calculated under subdivision (a)(ii) for intermediate districts by reducing payments to intermediate districts. This reduction shall be made by reducing the payments to each intermediate district, other than payments under sections 11f, 11g, 26a, 26b, 51a(2), 51a(12), 53a, and 56, on an equal percentage basis.

(d) The department shall recover a percentage of the proration amount required under subsection (3) that is equal to the percentage calculated under subdivision (a)(iii) for entities other than districts and intermediate districts by reducing payments to these entities. This reduction shall be made by reducing the payments to each of these entities, other than payments under sections 11j, 26a, and 26b, on an equal percentage basis.

**(5) IF THE DEPARTMENT REPORTS TO THE CHAIRPERSONS OF THE HOUSE AND SENATE APPROPRIATIONS SUBCOMMITTEES RESPONSIBLE FOR THIS ACT, TO THE HOUSE AND SENATE FISCAL AGENCIES, AND TO THE STATE BUDGET DIRECTOR THAT THE DEPARTMENT HAS BEEN NOTIFIED THAT THIS STATE HAS NOT BEEN AWARDED A COMPETITIVE GRANT FROM THE FEDERAL INCENTIVE GRANT PROGRAM CREATED UNDER SECTIONS 14005 AND 14006 OF TITLE XIV OF THE AMERICAN RECOVERY AND REINVESTMENT ACT OF 2009, PUBLIC LAW 111-5, KNOWN AS THE "RACE TO THE TOP" GRANT PROGRAM, THEN IN ADDITION TO THE APPROPRIATION IN SUBSECTION (1) THERE IS ALSO APPROPRIATED FROM THE STATE SCHOOL AID FUND FOR 2010-2011 AN ADDITIONAL AMOUNT NOT TO EXCEED \$26,167,500.00 AND THE GENERAL FUND APPROPRIATION IN SUBSECTION (1) FOR 2010-2011 IS REDUCED BY \$2,363,800.00.**

**(6)** ~~(5)~~ Except for the allocation under section 26a, any general fund allocations under this act that are not expended by the end of the state fiscal year are transferred to the school aid stabilization fund created under section 11a.

Sec. 11a. (1) The school aid stabilization fund is created as a separate account within the state school aid fund established by section 11 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963.

(2) The state treasurer may receive money or other assets from any source for deposit into the school aid stabilization fund. The state treasurer shall deposit into the school aid stabilization fund all of the following:

(a) Unexpended and unencumbered state school aid fund revenue for a fiscal year that remains in the state school aid fund as of the bookclosing for that fiscal year.

(b) Money statutorily dedicated to the school aid stabilization fund.

(c) Money appropriated to the school aid stabilization fund.

(3) Money available in the school aid stabilization fund may not be expended without a specific appropriation from the school aid stabilization fund. Money in the school aid stabilization fund shall be expended only for purposes for which state school aid fund money may be expended.

(4) The state treasurer shall direct the investment of the school aid stabilization fund. The state treasurer shall credit to the school aid stabilization fund interest and earnings from fund investments.

(5) Money in the school aid stabilization fund at the close of a fiscal year shall remain in the school aid stabilization fund and shall not lapse to the unreserved school aid fund balance or the general fund.

(6) If the maximum amount appropriated under section 11 from the state school aid fund for a fiscal year exceeds the amount available for expenditure from the state school aid fund for that fiscal year, there is appropriated from the school aid stabilization fund to the state school aid fund an amount equal to the projected shortfall as determined by the department of treasury, but not to exceed available money in the school aid stabilization fund. If the money in the school aid stabilization fund is insufficient to fully fund an amount equal to the projected shortfall, the state budget director shall notify the legislature as required under section 11(3) and state payments in an amount equal to the remainder of the projected shortfall shall be prorated in the manner provided under section 11(4).

(7) For ~~2009-2010~~ **2010-2011**, there is appropriated from the school aid stabilization fund to the state school aid fund the amount necessary to fully fund the allocations under this act.

Sec. 11d. (1) For 2009-2010 only, the department shall deduct an amount equal to ~~\$165.00~~ **\$154.00** per membership pupil from the total state school aid otherwise allocated under this act to each district, except for money allocated under sections 11g,

22a, 31d, 51a(12), 51c, and 53a. **FOR 2010-2011, THE DEPARTMENT SHALL DEDUCT AN AMOUNT EQUAL TO \$154.00 PER MEMBERSHIP PUPIL FROM THE TOTAL STATE SCHOOL AID OTHERWISE ALLOCATED UNDER THIS ACT TO EACH DISTRICT, EXCEPT FOR MONEY ALLOCATED UNDER SECTIONS 11G, 22A, 31D, 32D, 51A(12), 51C, AND 53A.** If a district complies with subsection (2), a district may choose to apply this reduction to funding the district receives under any provision of this act, other than sections 11g, 22a, 31d, 51a(12), 51c, and 53a, **AND, BEGINNING IN 2010-2011, SECTION 32D,** even if the reduction chosen by the district results in a program being reduced or discontinued. If a district does not comply with subsection (2), the district shall apply this reduction to available funding under section 22b first, up to the total amount of the reduction, before reducing other funding the district receives under this act, other than sections 11g, 22a, 31d, 51a(12), 51c, and 53a.

(2) Not later than February 1, 2010, a district shall enter into an agreement with the department to develop a service consolidation plan to reduce school operating costs that is in compliance with department guidelines. The department guidelines may identify, but are not limited to, allowable cost-sharing arrangements for the provision of business services and instructional services and the creation of joint operating agreements between and among districts and intermediate districts. The department shall establish guidelines for service consolidation plans under this subsection not later than 60 days after the effective date of this section.

**(3) NOT LATER THAN FEBRUARY 1, 2011, A DISTRICT SHALL SUBMIT TO THE DEPARTMENT, IN THE FORM AND MANNER PRESCRIBED BY THE DEPARTMENT, A REPORT ON THE STATUS OF THE DISTRICT'S IMPLEMENTATION OF THE SERVICE CONSOLIDATION PLAN THE DISTRICT SUBMITTED UNDER SUBSECTION (2).**

**(4) IN ADDITION TO DEVELOPING A SERVICE CONSOLIDATION PLAN UNDER SUBSECTION (2), A DISTRICT OR INTERMEDIATE DISTRICT THAT PURCHASES DIESEL FUEL SHALL EXPLORE POSSIBILITIES FOR COORDINATING REGIONAL PURCHASING OF DIESEL FUEL.**

Sec. 11g. (1) From the appropriation in section 11, there is allocated for this section an amount not to exceed \$39,000,000.00 for the fiscal year ending September 30, ~~2010~~ **2011** and for each succeeding fiscal year through the fiscal year ending September 30, 2015, after which these payments will cease. These allocations are for paying the amounts described in subsection (3) to districts and intermediate districts, other than those receiving a lump-sum payment under section 11f(2), that were not plaintiffs in the consolidated cases known as *Durant v State of Michigan*, Michigan supreme court docket no. 104458-104492 and that, on or before March 2, 1998, submitted to the state treasurer a waiver resolution described in section 11f. The amounts paid under this section represent offers of settlement and compromise of any claim or claims that were or could have been asserted by these districts and intermediate districts, as described in this section.

(2) This section does not create any obligation or liability of this state to any district or intermediate district that does not submit a waiver resolution described in section 11f. This section and any other provision of this act are not intended to admit liability or waive any defense that is or would be available to this state or its agencies, employees, or agents in any litigation or future litigation with a district or intermediate district regarding these claims or potential claims.

(3) The amount paid each fiscal year to each district or intermediate district under this section shall be 1 of the following:

(a) If the district or intermediate district does not borrow money and issue bonds under section 11i, 1/30 of the total amount listed in section 11h for the district or intermediate district through the fiscal year ending September 30, 2013.

(b) If the district or intermediate district borrows money and issues bonds under section 11i, an amount in each fiscal year calculated by the department of treasury that is equal to the debt service amount in that fiscal year on the bonds issued by that district or intermediate district under section 11i and that will result in the total payments made to all districts and intermediate districts in each fiscal year under this section being no more than the amount appropriated under this section in each fiscal year.

(4) The entire amount of each payment under this section each fiscal year shall be paid on May 15 of the applicable fiscal year or on the next business day following that date. If a district or intermediate district borrows money and issues bonds under section 11i, the district or intermediate district shall use funds received under this section to pay debt service on bonds issued under section 11i. If a district or intermediate district does not borrow money and issue bonds under section 11i, the district or intermediate district shall use funds received under this section only for the following purposes, in the following order of priority:

(a) First, to pay debt service on voter-approved bonds issued by the district or intermediate district before the effective date of this section.

(b) Second, to pay debt service on other limited tax obligations.

(c) Third, for deposit into a sinking fund established by the district or intermediate district under the revised school code.

(5) To the extent payments under this section are used by a district or intermediate district to pay debt service on debt payable from millage revenues, and to the extent permitted by law, the district or intermediate district may make a corresponding reduction in the number of mills levied for debt service.

(6) A district or intermediate district may pledge or assign payments under this section as security for bonds issued under section 11i, but shall not otherwise pledge or assign payments under this section.

Sec. 11j. From the appropriation in section 11, there is allocated an amount not to exceed ~~\$40,000,000.00~~ **\$45,134,000.00** for ~~2009-2010~~ **2010-2011** for payments to the school loan bond redemption fund in the department of treasury on behalf of districts and intermediate districts. Notwithstanding section 11 or any other provision of this act, funds allocated under this section are not subject to proration and shall be paid in full.

Sec. 11k. For ~~2009-2010~~ **2010-2011**, there is appropriated from the general fund to the school loan revolving fund an amount equal to the amount of school bond loans assigned to the Michigan ~~municipal bond~~ **FINANCE** authority, not to exceed the total amount of school bond loans held in reserve as long-term assets. As used in this section, "school loan revolving fund" means that fund created in section 16c of the shared credit rating act, 1985 PA 227, MCL 141.1066c.

Sec. 11m. From the appropriations in section 11, there is allocated for 2009-2010 an amount not to exceed **\$20,000,000.00** **AND FOR 2010-2011 THERE IS ALLOCATED AN AMOUNT NOT TO EXCEED \$45,000,000.00** for fiscal year cash-flow borrowing costs solely related to the state school aid fund established by section 11 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963.

Sec. 15. (1) If a district or intermediate district fails to receive its proper apportionment, the department, upon satisfactory proof that the district or intermediate district was entitled justly, shall apportion the deficiency in the next apportionment. Subject to subsections (2) and (3), if a district or intermediate district has received more than its proper apportionment, the department, upon satisfactory proof, shall deduct the excess in the next apportionment. Notwithstanding any other provision in this act, state aid overpayments to a district, other than overpayments in payments for special education or special education transportation, may be recovered from any payment made under this act other than a special education or special education transportation payment. State aid overpayments made in special education or special education transportation payments may be recovered from subsequent special education or special education transportation payments.

(2) If the result of an audit conducted by or for the department affects the current fiscal year membership, affected payments shall be adjusted in the current fiscal year. A deduction due to an adjustment made as a result of an audit conducted by or for the department, or as a result of information obtained by the department from the district, an intermediate district, the department of treasury, or the office of auditor general, shall be deducted from the district's apportionments when the adjustment is finalized. At the request of the district and upon the district presenting evidence satisfactory to the department of the hardship, the department may grant up to an additional 4 years for the adjustment if the district would otherwise experience a significant hardship.

(3) If, because of the receipt of new or updated data, the department determines during a fiscal year that the amount paid to a district or intermediate district under this act for a prior fiscal year was incorrect under the law in effect for that year, the department may make the appropriate deduction or payment in the district's or intermediate district's allocation for the fiscal year in which the determination is made. The deduction or payment shall be calculated according to the law in effect in the fiscal year in which the improper amount was paid.

(4) Expenditures made by the department under this act that are caused by the write-off of prior year accruals may be funded by revenue from the write-off of prior year accruals.

(5) In addition to funds appropriated in section 11 for all programs and services, there is appropriated for ~~2009-2010~~ **2010-2011** for obligations in excess of applicable appropriations an amount equal to the collection of overpayments, but not to exceed amounts available from overpayments.

Sec. 18. (1) Except as provided in another section of this act, each district or other entity shall apply the money received by the district or entity under this act to salaries and other compensation of teachers and other employees, tuition, transportation, lighting, heating, ventilation, water service, the purchase of textbooks which are designated by the board to be used in the schools under the board's charge, other supplies, and any other school operating expenditures defined in section 7. However, not more than 20% of the total amount received by a district under article 2 or intermediate district under article 8 may be transferred by the board to either the capital projects fund or to the debt retirement fund for debt service. The money shall not be applied or taken for a purpose other than as provided in this section. The department shall determine the reasonableness of expenditures and may withhold from a recipient of funds under this act the apportionment otherwise due upon a violation by the recipient.

(2) Within 30 days after a board ~~or intermediate board~~ adopts its annual operating budget for the following school fiscal year, or after a board ~~or intermediate board~~ adopts a subsequent revision to that budget, the district ~~or intermediate district~~ shall make all of the following available through a link on its website home page, or ~~a district~~ may make the information available through a link on its intermediate district's website home page, in a form and manner prescribed by the department:

(a) The annual operating budget and subsequent budget revisions.

(b) Using data that have already been collected and submitted to the department, a summary of district ~~or intermediate district~~ expenditures for the most recent fiscal year for which they are available, expressed in the following 2 pie charts:

(i) A chart of personnel expenditures, broken into the following subcategories:

(A) Salaries and wages.

(B) Employee benefit costs, including, but not limited to, medical, dental, vision, life, disability, and long-term care benefits.



- (C) Retirement benefit costs.
- (D) All other personnel costs.
- (ii) A chart of all district expenditures, broken into the following subcategories:
  - (A) Instruction.
  - (B) Support services.
  - (C) Business and administration.
  - (D) Operations and maintenance.
- (c) Links to all of the following:
  - (i) The current collective bargaining agreement for each bargaining unit.
  - (ii) Each health care benefits plan, including, but not limited to, medical, dental, vision, disability, long-term care, or any other type of benefits that would constitute health care services, offered to any bargaining unit or employee in the district.
  - (iii) The audit report of the audit conducted under subsection ~~(3)~~(4) for the most recent fiscal year for which it is available.
  - (d) The total salary and a description and cost of each fringe benefit included in the compensation package for the superintendent of the district ~~or intermediate district~~ and for each employee of the district ~~or intermediate district~~ whose salary exceeds \$100,000.00.
  - (e) The annual amount spent on dues paid to associations.
  - (f) The annual amount spent on lobbying or lobbying services. As used in this subdivision, “lobbying” means that term as defined in section 5 of 1978 PA 472, MCL 4.415.
- (3) FOR THE INFORMATION REQUIRED UNDER SUBSECTION (2)(A), (2)(B)(i), AND (2)(C), AN INTERMEDIATE DISTRICT SHALL PROVIDE THE SAME INFORMATION IN THE SAME MANNER AS REQUIRED FOR A DISTRICT UNDER SUBSECTION (2).**
- (4) ~~(3)~~For the purpose of determining the reasonableness of expenditures and whether a violation of this act has occurred, the ALL OF THE FOLLOWING APPLY:**
  - (A) THE** department shall require that each district and intermediate district have an audit of the district’s or intermediate district’s financial and pupil accounting records conducted at least annually at the expense of the district or intermediate district, as applicable, by a certified public accountant or by the intermediate district superintendent, as may be required by the department, or in the case of a district of the first class by a certified public accountant, the intermediate superintendent, or the auditor general of the city.
  - (B) IF A DISTRICT OPERATES IN A SINGLE BUILDING WITH FEWER THAN 700 FULL-TIME EQUATED PUPILS, IF THE DISTRICT HAS STABLE MEMBERSHIP, AND IF THE ERROR RATE OF THE IMMEDIATELY PRECEDING 2 PUPIL ACCOUNTING FIELD AUDITS OF THE DISTRICT IS LESS THAN 2%, THE DISTRICT MAY HAVE A PUPIL ACCOUNTING FIELD AUDIT CONDUCTED BIENNIALLY BUT MUST CONTINUE TO HAVE DESK AUDITS FOR EACH PUPIL COUNT. THE AUDITOR MUST DOCUMENT COMPLIANCE WITH THE AUDIT CYCLE IN THE PUPIL AUDITING MANUAL. AS USED IN THIS SUBDIVISION, “STABLE MEMBERSHIP” MEANS THAT THE DISTRICT’S MEMBERSHIP FOR THE CURRENT FISCAL YEAR VARIES FROM THE DISTRICT’S MEMBERSHIP FOR THE IMMEDIATELY PRECEDING FISCAL YEAR BY LESS THAN 5%.**
  - (C)** An intermediate district’s annual financial audit shall be accompanied by the intermediate district’s pupil accounting procedures report.
  - (D)** A district’s or intermediate district’s annual financial audit shall include an analysis of the financial and pupil accounting data used as the basis for distribution of state school aid.
  - (E)** The pupil accounting records and reports, audits, and management letters are subject to requirements established in the auditing and accounting manuals approved and published by the department.
  - (F)** Except as otherwise provided in this subsection, a district shall file the annual financial audit reports with the intermediate district not later than 120 days after the end of each school fiscal year and the intermediate district shall forward the annual financial audit reports for its constituent districts and for the intermediate district, and the pupil accounting procedures report for the pupil membership count day and supplemental count day, to the department not later than November 15 of each year.
  - (G)** The annual financial audit reports and pupil accounting procedures reports shall be available to the public in compliance with the freedom of information act, 1976 PA 442, MCL 15.231 to 15.246.
  - (H)** Not later than December 31 of each year, the department shall notify the state budget director and the legislative appropriations subcommittees responsible for review of the school aid budget of districts and intermediate districts that have not filed an annual financial audit and pupil accounting procedures report required under this section for the school year ending in the immediately preceding fiscal year.
- (5) ~~(4)~~By November 15 of each year, each district and intermediate district shall submit to the center, in a manner prescribed by the center, annual comprehensive financial data consistent with accounting manuals and charts of accounts approved and published by the department. For an intermediate district, the report shall also contain the website address where the department can access the report required under section 620 of the revised school code, MCL 380.620. The department shall ensure**

that the prescribed Michigan public school accounting manual chart of accounts includes standard conventions to distinguish expenditures by allowable fund function and object. The functions shall include at minimum categories for instruction, pupil support, instructional staff support, general administration, school administration, business administration, transportation, facilities operation and maintenance, facilities acquisition, and debt service; and shall include object classifications of salary, benefits, including categories for active employee health expenditures, purchased services, supplies, capital outlay, and other. Districts shall report the required level of detail consistent with the manual as part of the comprehensive annual financial report. The department shall make this information available online to districts and intermediate districts, and shall include per-pupil amounts spent on instruction and instructional support service functions, and indicate how much of those costs were attributable to salaries. Districts and intermediate districts shall include a link on their websites to the website where the department posts this information.

(6) ~~(5)~~ By September 30 of each year, each district and intermediate district shall file with the department the special education actual cost report, known as "SE-4096", on a form and in the manner prescribed by the department.

(7) ~~(6)~~ By October 7 of each year, each district and intermediate district shall file with the center the transportation expenditure report, known as "SE-4094", on a form and in the manner prescribed by the center.

(8) ~~(7)~~ The department shall review its pupil accounting and pupil auditing manuals at least annually and shall periodically update those manuals to reflect changes in this act.

(9) ~~(8)~~ If a district that is a public school academy purchases property using money received under this act, the public school academy shall retain ownership of the property unless the public school academy sells the property at fair market value.

(10) ~~(9)~~ If a district or intermediate district does not comply with ~~subsection (3)~~, **SUBSECTIONS (4), (5), or (6), AND (7)**, the department shall withhold all state school aid due to the district or intermediate district under this act, beginning with the next payment due to the district or intermediate district, until the district or intermediate district complies with ~~subsections (3)~~, (4), (5), and ~~(6), AND (7)~~. If the district or intermediate district does not comply with ~~subsections (3)~~, (4), (5), and ~~(6), AND (7)~~ by the end of the fiscal year, the district or intermediate district forfeits the amount withheld.

Sec. 19. (1) ~~A district shall comply with any requirements of sections 1204a, 1277, 1278, and 1280 of the revised school code, MCL 380.1204a, 380.1277, 380.1278, and 380.1280, commonly referred to as "public act 25 of 1990" that are not also required by the no child left behind act of 2001, Public Law 107-110, as determined by the department.~~

~~(2) Each district and intermediate district shall provide to the department, in a form and manner prescribed by the department, information necessary for the development of an annual progress report on the required implementation of sections 1204a, 1277, 1278, and 1280 of the revised school code, MCL 380.1204a, 380.1277, 380.1278, and 380.1280, commonly referred to as "public act 25 of 1990".~~

(1) ~~(3)~~ A district or intermediate district shall comply with all applicable reporting requirements specified in state and federal law. Data provided to the center, in a form and manner prescribed by the center, shall be aggregated and disaggregated as required by state and federal law. In addition, a district or intermediate district shall cooperate with all measures taken by the center to comply with the provisions of the American recovery and reinvestment act of 2009, Public Law 111-5, requiring the establishment of a statewide P-20 longitudinal data system.

(2) ~~(4)~~ Each district shall furnish to the center not later than 5 weeks after the pupil membership count day, in a manner prescribed by the center, the information necessary for the preparation of the district and high school graduation report. This information shall meet requirements established in the pupil auditing manual approved and published by the department. The center shall calculate an annual graduation and pupil dropout rate for each high school, each district, and this state, in compliance with nationally recognized standards for these calculations. The center shall report all graduation and dropout rates to the senate and house education committees and appropriations committees, the state budget director, and the department not later than 30 days after the publication of the list described in ~~subsection (8)~~:**(6)**.

(3) ~~(5)~~ By the first business day in December and by June 30 of each year, a district shall furnish to the center, in a manner prescribed by the center, information related to educational personnel as necessary for reporting required by state and federal law.

(4) ~~(6)~~ By June 30 of each year, a district shall furnish to the center, in a manner prescribed by the center, information related to safety practices and criminal incidents as necessary for reporting required by state and federal law.

(5) ~~(7)~~ If a district or intermediate district fails to meet the requirements of ~~subsection (2), (3), (4), (5), or (6)~~, **THIS SECTION**, the department shall withhold 5% of the total funds for which the district or intermediate district qualifies under this act until the district or intermediate district complies with all of those subsections. If the district or intermediate district does not comply with all of those subsections by the end of the fiscal year, the department shall place the amount withheld in an escrow account until the district or intermediate district complies with all of those subsections.

(6) ~~(8)~~ Before publishing a list of schools or districts determined to have failed to make adequate yearly progress as required by the no child left behind act of 2001, Public Law 107-110, the department shall allow a school or district to appeal that determination. The department shall consider and act upon the appeal within 30 days after it is submitted and shall not publish the list until after all appeals have been considered and decided.

Sec. 20. (1) For 2009-2010 **AND FOR 2010-2011**, the basic foundation allowance is \$8,489.00.

(2) The amount of each district's foundation allowance shall be calculated as provided in this section, using a basic foundation allowance in the amount specified in subsection (1).

(3) Except as otherwise provided in this section, the amount of a district's foundation allowance shall be calculated as follows, using in all calculations the total amount of the district's foundation allowance as calculated before any proration:

(a) For a district that had a foundation allowance for the immediately preceding state fiscal year that was at least equal to the sum of \$7,108.00 plus the total dollar amount of all adjustments made from 2006-2007 to the immediately preceding state fiscal year in the lowest foundation allowance among all districts, but less than the basic foundation allowance for the immediately preceding state fiscal year, the district shall receive a foundation allowance in an amount equal to the sum of the district's foundation allowance for the immediately preceding state fiscal year plus the difference between twice the dollar amount of the adjustment from the immediately preceding state fiscal year to the current state fiscal year made in the basic foundation allowance and [(the dollar amount of the adjustment from the immediately preceding state fiscal year to the current state fiscal year made in the basic foundation allowance minus \$20.00) times (the difference between the district's foundation allowance for the immediately preceding state fiscal year and the sum of \$7,108.00 plus the total dollar amount of all adjustments made from 2006-2007 to the immediately preceding state fiscal year in the lowest foundation allowance among all districts) divided by the difference between the basic foundation allowance for the current state fiscal year and the sum of \$7,108.00 plus the total dollar amount of all adjustments made from 2006-2007 to the immediately preceding state fiscal year in the lowest foundation allowance among all districts]. For 2009-2010 **AND FOR 2010-2011**, for a district that had a foundation allowance for the immediately preceding state fiscal year that was at least equal to the sum of \$7,108.00 plus the total dollar amount of all adjustments made from 2006-2007 to the immediately preceding state fiscal year in the lowest foundation allowance among all districts, but less than the basic foundation allowance for the immediately preceding state fiscal year, the district shall receive a foundation allowance in an amount equal to the district's foundation allowance for the immediately preceding state fiscal year. However, the foundation allowance for a district that had less than the basic foundation allowance for the immediately preceding state fiscal year shall not exceed the basic foundation allowance for the current state fiscal year.

(b) Except as otherwise provided in this subsection, for a district that in the immediately preceding state fiscal year had a foundation allowance in an amount at least equal to the amount of the basic foundation allowance for the immediately preceding state fiscal year, the district shall receive a foundation allowance in an amount equal to the sum of the district's foundation allowance for the immediately preceding state fiscal year plus the dollar amount of the adjustment from the immediately preceding state fiscal year to the current state fiscal year in the basic foundation allowance.

(c) ~~For~~ **EXCEPT AS OTHERWISE PROVIDED IN SUBDIVISION (D), FOR** a district that in the 1994-95 state fiscal year had a foundation allowance greater than \$6,500.00, the district's foundation allowance is an amount equal to the sum of the district's foundation allowance for the immediately preceding state fiscal year plus the lesser of the increase in the basic foundation allowance for the current state fiscal year, as compared to the immediately preceding state fiscal year, or the product of the district's foundation allowance for the immediately preceding state fiscal year times the percentage increase in the United States consumer price index in the calendar year ending in the immediately preceding fiscal year as reported by the May revenue estimating conference conducted under section 367b of the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1367b.

**(D) IF HOUSE BILL NO. 6212 OF THE 95TH LEGISLATURE IS ENACTED INTO LAW, THEN BEGINNING IN 2011-2012, FOR A DISTRICT THAT IN THE 1994-95 STATE FISCAL YEAR HAD A FOUNDATION ALLOWANCE GREATER THAN \$6,500.00 AND THAT HAD A FOUNDATION ALLOWANCE FOR THE 2009-2010 STATE FISCAL YEAR, AS OTHERWISE CALCULATED UNDER THIS SECTION, THAT WAS LESS THAN THE BASIC FOUNDATION ALLOWANCE, THE DISTRICT'S FOUNDATION ALLOWANCE FOR 2011-2012 AND EACH SUCCEEDING FISCAL YEAR SHALL BE CONSIDERED TO BE AN AMOUNT EQUAL TO THE BASIC FOUNDATION ALLOWANCE.**

(E) ~~(d)~~ For a district that has a foundation allowance that is not a whole dollar amount, the district's foundation allowance shall be rounded up to the nearest whole dollar.

(F) ~~(e)~~ For a district that received a payment under section 22c as that section was in effect for 2001-2002, the district's 2001-2002 foundation allowance shall be considered to have been an amount equal to the sum of the district's actual 2001-2002 foundation allowance as otherwise calculated under this section plus the per pupil amount of the district's equity payment for 2001-2002 under section 22c as that section was in effect for 2001-2002.

(G) ~~(f)~~ For a district that received a payment under section 22c as that section was in effect for 2006-2007, the district's 2006-2007 foundation allowance shall be considered to have been an amount equal to the sum of the district's actual 2006-2007 foundation allowance as otherwise calculated under this section plus the per pupil amount of the district's equity payment for 2006-2007 under section 22c as that section was in effect for 2006-2007.

(4) Except as otherwise provided in this subsection, the state portion of a district's foundation allowance is an amount equal to the district's foundation allowance or the basic foundation allowance for the current state fiscal year, whichever is less, minus the difference between the sum of the product of the taxable value per membership pupil of all property in the district that is nonexempt property times the district's certified mills and, for a district with certified mills exceeding 12, the product of the taxable value per membership pupil of property in the district that is commercial personal property times the certified mills minus 12 mills and the quotient of the ad valorem property tax revenue of the district captured under tax increment financing

acts divided by the district's membership excluding special education pupils. For a district described in subsection (3)(c), the state portion of the district's foundation allowance is an amount equal to \$6,962.00 plus the difference between the district's foundation allowance for the current state fiscal year and the district's foundation allowance for 1998-99, minus the difference between the sum of the product of the taxable value per membership pupil of all property in the district that is nonexempt property times the district's certified mills and, for a district with certified mills exceeding 12, the product of the taxable value per membership pupil of property in the district that is commercial personal property times the certified mills minus 12 mills and the quotient of the ad valorem property tax revenue of the district captured under tax increment financing acts divided by the district's membership excluding special education pupils. For a district that has a millage reduction required under section 31 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, the state portion of the district's foundation allowance shall be calculated as if that reduction did not occur. For the purposes of state law, federal funding awarded to this state under title XIV of the American recovery and reinvestment act of 2009, Public Law 111-5, that is appropriated under section 11 and allocated under section 22b, is considered to be part of the state portion of a district's foundation allowance and is considered to be part of the total state school aid paid to a public school academy.

(5) The allocation calculated under this section for a pupil shall be based on the foundation allowance of the pupil's district of residence. However, for a pupil enrolled in a district other than the pupil's district of residence, if the foundation allowance of the pupil's district of residence has been adjusted pursuant to subsection (19), the allocation calculated under this section shall not include the adjustment described in subsection (19). For a pupil enrolled pursuant to section 105 or 105c in a district other than the pupil's district of residence, the allocation calculated under this section shall be based on the lesser of the foundation allowance of the pupil's district of residence or the foundation allowance of the educating district. For a pupil in membership in a K-5, K-6, or K-8 district who is enrolled in another district in a grade not offered by the pupil's district of residence, the allocation calculated under this section shall be based on the foundation allowance of the educating district if the educating district's foundation allowance is greater than the foundation allowance of the pupil's district of residence. The calculation under this subsection shall take into account a district's per pupil allocation under section 20j(2).

(6) Subject to subsection (7) and except as otherwise provided in this subsection, for pupils in membership, other than special education pupils, in a public school academy or a university school, the allocation calculated under this section is an amount per membership pupil other than special education pupils in the public school academy or university school equal to the ~~sum of the local school operating revenue per membership pupil other than special education pupils for~~ **FOUNDATION ALLOWANCE** OF the district in which the public school academy or university school is located and the state portion of that district's foundation allowance, or the state maximum public school academy allocation, whichever is less. **HOWEVER, A PUBLIC SCHOOL ACADEMY OR UNIVERSITY SCHOOL THAT HAD AN ALLOCATION UNDER THIS SUBSECTION BEFORE 2009-2010 THAT WAS EQUAL TO THE SUM OF THE LOCAL SCHOOL OPERATING REVENUE PER MEMBERSHIP PUPIL OTHER THAN SPECIAL EDUCATION PUPILS FOR THE DISTRICT IN WHICH THE PUBLIC SCHOOL ACADEMY OR UNIVERSITY SCHOOL IS LOCATED AND THE STATE PORTION OF THAT DISTRICT'S FOUNDATION ALLOWANCE SHALL NOT HAVE THAT ALLOCATION REDUCED AS A RESULT OF THE 2010 AMENDMENT TO THIS SUBSECTION.** Notwithstanding section 101, for a public school academy that begins operations after the pupil membership count day, the amount per membership pupil calculated under this subsection shall be adjusted by multiplying that amount per membership pupil by the number of hours of pupil instruction provided by the public school academy after it begins operations, as determined by the department, divided by the minimum number of hours of pupil instruction required under section 101(3). The result of this calculation shall not exceed the amount per membership pupil otherwise calculated under this subsection.

(7) If more than 25% of the pupils residing within a district are in membership in 1 or more public school academies located in the district, then the amount per membership pupil calculated under this section for a public school academy located in the district shall be reduced by an amount equal to the difference between the sum of the product of the taxable value per membership pupil of all property in the district that is nonexempt property times the district's certified mills and, for a district with certified mills exceeding 12, the product of the taxable value per membership pupil of property in the district that is commercial personal property times the certified mills minus 12 mills and the quotient of the ad valorem property tax revenue of the district captured under tax increment financing acts divided by the district's membership excluding special education pupils, in the school fiscal year ending in the current state fiscal year, calculated as if the resident pupils in membership in 1 or more public school academies located in the district were in membership in the district. In order to receive state school aid under this act, a district described in this subsection shall pay to the authorizing body that is the fiscal agent for a public school academy located in the district for forwarding to the public school academy an amount equal to that local school operating revenue per membership pupil for each resident pupil in membership other than special education pupils in the public school academy, as determined by the department.

(8) If a district does not receive an amount calculated under subsection (9); if the number of mills the district may levy on a principal residence, qualified agricultural property, qualified forest property, **SUPPORTIVE HOUSING PROPERTY**, industrial personal property, and commercial personal property under section 1211 of the revised school code, MCL 380.1211, is 0.5 mills or less; and if the district elects not to levy those mills, the district instead shall receive a separate supplemental

amount calculated under this subsection in an amount equal to the amount the district would have received had it levied those mills, as determined by the department of treasury. A district shall not receive a separate supplemental amount calculated under this subsection for a fiscal year unless in the calendar year ending in the fiscal year the district levies the district's certified mills on property that is nonexempt property.

(9) For a district that had combined state and local revenue per membership pupil in the 1993-94 state fiscal year of more than \$6,500.00 and that had fewer than 350 pupils in membership, if the district elects not to reduce the number of mills from which a principal residence, qualified agricultural property, qualified forest property, **SUPPORTIVE HOUSING PROPERTY**, industrial personal property, and commercial personal property are exempt and not to levy school operating taxes on a principal residence, qualified agricultural property, qualified forest property, **SUPPORTIVE HOUSING PROPERTY**, industrial personal property, and commercial personal property as provided in section 1211 of the revised school code, MCL 380.1211, and not to levy school operating taxes on all property as provided in section 1211(2) of the revised school code, MCL 380.1211, there is calculated under this subsection for 1994-95 and each succeeding fiscal year a separate supplemental amount in an amount equal to the amount the district would have received per membership pupil had it levied school operating taxes on a principal residence, qualified agricultural property, qualified forest property, **SUPPORTIVE HOUSING PROPERTY**, industrial personal property, and commercial personal property at the rate authorized for the district under section 1211 of the revised school code, MCL 380.1211, and levied school operating taxes on all property at the rate authorized for the district under section 1211(2) of the revised school code, MCL 380.1211, as determined by the department of treasury. If in the calendar year ending in the fiscal year a district does not levy the district's certified mills on property that is nonexempt property, the amount calculated under this subsection will be reduced by the same percentage as the millage actually levied compares to the district's certified mills.

(10) Subject to subsection (4), for a district that is formed or reconfigured after June 1, 2002 by consolidation of 2 or more districts or by annexation, the resulting district's foundation allowance under this section beginning after the effective date of the consolidation or annexation shall be the average of the foundation allowances of each of the original or affected districts, calculated as provided in this section, weighted as to the percentage of pupils in total membership in the resulting district who reside in the geographic area of each of the original or affected districts. The calculation under this subsection shall take into account a district's per pupil allocation under section 20j(2).

(11) Each fraction used in making calculations under this section shall be rounded to the fourth decimal place and the dollar amount of an increase in the basic foundation allowance shall be rounded to the nearest whole dollar.

(12) State payments related to payment of the foundation allowance for a special education pupil are not calculated under this section but are instead calculated under section 51a.

(13) To assist the legislature in determining the basic foundation allowance for the subsequent state fiscal year, each revenue estimating conference conducted under section 367b of the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1367b, shall calculate a pupil membership factor, a revenue adjustment factor, and an index as follows:

(a) The pupil membership factor shall be computed by dividing the estimated membership in the school year ending in the current state fiscal year, excluding intermediate district membership, by the estimated membership for the school year ending in the subsequent state fiscal year, excluding intermediate district membership. If a consensus membership factor is not determined at the revenue estimating conference, the principals of the revenue estimating conference shall report their estimates to the house and senate subcommittees responsible for school aid appropriations not later than 7 days after the conclusion of the revenue conference.

(b) The revenue adjustment factor shall be computed by dividing the sum of the estimated total state school aid fund revenue for the subsequent state fiscal year plus the estimated total state school aid fund revenue for the current state fiscal year, adjusted for any change in the rate or base of a tax the proceeds of which are deposited in that fund and excluding money transferred into that fund from the countercyclical budget and economic stabilization fund under the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1101 to 18.1594, by the sum of the estimated total school aid fund revenue for the current state fiscal year plus the estimated total state school aid fund revenue for the immediately preceding state fiscal year, adjusted for any change in the rate or base of a tax the proceeds of which are deposited in that fund. If a consensus revenue factor is not determined at the revenue estimating conference, the principals of the revenue estimating conference shall report their estimates to the house and senate subcommittees responsible for school aid appropriations not later than 7 days after the conclusion of the revenue conference.

(c) The index shall be calculated by multiplying the pupil membership factor by the revenue adjustment factor. However, for 2009-2010 **AND FOR 2010-2011**, the index shall be 1.00. If a consensus index is not determined at the revenue estimating conference, the principals of the revenue estimating conference shall report their estimates to the house and senate subcommittees responsible for school aid appropriations not later than 7 days after the conclusion of the revenue conference.

(14) If the principals at the revenue estimating conference reach a consensus on the index described in subsection (13)(c), the lowest foundation allowance among all districts for the subsequent state fiscal year shall be at least the amount of that consensus index multiplied by the lowest foundation allowance among all districts for the immediately preceding state fiscal year.

(15) If at the January revenue estimating conference it is estimated that pupil membership, excluding intermediate district membership, for the subsequent state fiscal year will be greater than 101% of the pupil membership, excluding intermediate

district membership, for the current state fiscal year, then it is the intent of the legislature that the executive budget proposal for the school aid budget for the subsequent state fiscal year include a general fund/general purpose allocation sufficient to support the membership in excess of 101% of the current year pupil membership.

(16) For a district that had combined state and local revenue per membership pupil in the 1993-94 state fiscal year of more than \$6,500.00, that had fewer than 7 pupils in membership in the 1993-94 state fiscal year, that has at least 1 child educated in the district in the current state fiscal year, and that levies the number of mills of school operating taxes authorized for the district under section 1211 of the revised school code, MCL 380.1211, a minimum amount of combined state and local revenue shall be calculated for the district as provided under this subsection. The minimum amount of combined state and local revenue for 1999-2000 shall be \$67,000.00 plus the district's additional expenses to educate pupils in grades 9 to 12 educated in other districts as determined and allowed by the department. The minimum amount of combined state and local revenue under this subsection, before adding the additional expenses, shall increase each fiscal year by the same percentage increase as the percentage increase in the basic foundation allowance from the immediately preceding fiscal year to the current fiscal year. The state portion of the minimum amount of combined state and local revenue under this subsection shall be calculated by subtracting from the minimum amount of combined state and local revenue under this subsection the sum of the district's local school operating revenue and an amount equal to the product of the sum of the state portion of the district's foundation allowance plus the amount calculated under section 20j times the district's membership. As used in this subsection, "additional expenses" means the district's expenses for tuition or fees, not to exceed the basic foundation allowance for the current state fiscal year, plus a room and board stipend not to exceed \$10.00 per school day for each pupil in grades 9 to 12 educated in another district, as approved by the department.

(17) For a district in which 7.75 mills levied in 1992 for school operating purposes in the 1992-93 school year were not renewed in 1993 for school operating purposes in the 1993-94 school year, the district's combined state and local revenue per membership pupil shall be recalculated as if that millage reduction did not occur and the district's foundation allowance shall be calculated as if its 1994-95 foundation allowance had been calculated using that recalculated 1993-94 combined state and local revenue per membership pupil as a base. A district is not entitled to any retroactive payments for fiscal years before 2000-2001 due to this subsection.

(18) For a district in which an industrial facilities exemption certificate that abated taxes on property with a state equalized valuation greater than the total state equalized valuation of the district at the time the certificate was issued or \$700,000,000.00, whichever is greater, was issued under 1974 PA 198, MCL 207.551 to 207.572, before the calculation of the district's 1994-95 foundation allowance, the district's foundation allowance for 2002-2003 is an amount equal to the sum of the district's foundation allowance for 2002-2003, as otherwise calculated under this section, plus \$250.00.

(19) For a district that received a grant under former section 32e for 2001-2002, the district's foundation allowance for 2002-2003 and each succeeding fiscal year shall be adjusted to be an amount equal to the sum of the district's foundation allowance, as otherwise calculated under this section, plus the quotient of 100% of the amount of the grant award to the district for 2001-2002 under former section 32e divided by the number of pupils in the district's membership for 2001-2002 who were residents of and enrolled in the district. Except as otherwise provided in this subsection, a district qualifying for a foundation allowance adjustment under this subsection shall use the funds resulting from this adjustment for at least 1 of grades K to 3 for purposes allowable under former section 32e as in effect for 2001-2002, and may also use these funds for an early intervening program described in subsection (20). For an individual school or schools operated by a district qualifying for a foundation allowance under this subsection that have been determined by the department to meet the adequate yearly progress standards of the federal no child left behind act of 2001, Public Law 107-110, in both mathematics and English language arts at all applicable grade levels for all applicable subgroups, the district may submit to the department an application for flexibility in using the funds resulting from this adjustment that are attributable to the pupils in the school or schools. The application shall identify the affected school or schools and the affected funds and shall contain a plan for using the funds for specific purposes identified by the district that are designed to reduce class size, but that may be different from the purposes otherwise allowable under this subsection. The department shall approve the application if the department determines that the purposes identified in the plan are reasonably designed to reduce class size. If the department does not act to approve or disapprove an application within 30 days after it is submitted to the department, the application is considered to be approved. If an application for flexibility in using the funds is approved, the district may use the funds identified in the application for any purpose identified in the plan.

(20) An early intervening program that uses funds resulting from the adjustment under subsection (19) shall meet either or both of the following:

(a) Shall monitor individual pupil learning for pupils in grades K to 3 and provide specific support or learning strategies to pupils in grades K to 3 as early as possible in order to reduce the need for special education placement. The program shall include literacy and numeracy supports, sensory motor skill development, behavior supports, instructional consultation for teachers, and the development of a parent/school learning plan. Specific support or learning strategies may include support in or out of the general classroom in areas including reading, writing, math, visual memory, motor skill development, behavior, or language development. These would be provided based on an understanding of the individual child's learning needs.

(b) Shall provide early intervening strategies for pupils in grades K to 3 using schoolwide systems of academic and behavioral supports and shall be scientifically research-based. The strategies to be provided shall include at least pupil performance

indicators based upon response to intervention, instructional consultation for teachers, and ongoing progress monitoring. A schoolwide system of academic and behavioral support should be based on a support team available to the classroom teachers. The members of this team could include the principal, special education staff, reading teachers, and other appropriate personnel who would be available to systematically study the needs of the individual child and work with the teacher to match instruction to the needs of the individual child.

(21) For a district that levied 1.9 mills in 1993 to finance an operating deficit, the district's foundation allowance shall be calculated as if those mills were included as operating mills in the calculation of the district's 1994-1995 foundation allowance. A district is not entitled to any retroactive payments for fiscal years before 2006-2007 due to this subsection. A district receiving an adjustment under this subsection shall not receive more than \$800,000.00 for a fiscal year as a result of this adjustment.

(22) For a district that levied 2.23 mills in 1993 to finance an operating deficit, the district's foundation allowance shall be calculated as if those mills were included as operating mills in the calculation of the district's 1994-1995 foundation allowance. A district is not entitled to any retroactive payments for fiscal years before 2006-2007 due to this subsection. A district receiving an adjustment under this subsection shall not receive more than \$500,000.00 for a fiscal year as a result of this adjustment.

(23) Payments to districts, university schools, or public school academies shall not be made under this section. Rather, the calculations under this section shall be used to determine the amount of state payments under section 22b.

(24) If an amendment to section 2 of article VIII of the state constitution of 1963 allowing state aid to some or all nonpublic schools is approved by the voters of this state, each foundation allowance or per pupil payment calculation under this section may be reduced.

**(25) IF SENATE BILL NO. 884 OF THE 95TH LEGISLATURE IS ENACTED INTO LAW NOT LATER THAN SEPTEMBER 30, 2010, THEN THE BASIC FOUNDATION ALLOWANCE UNDER SUBSECTION (1) FOR 2010-2011 IS INCREASED BY \$10.00 AND THE \$20.00 AMOUNT IN SUBSECTION (3)(A) AND SUBSECTION (26)(H) SHALL BE CONSIDERED TO BE \$3.00 FOR THAT FISCAL YEAR, AND EACH DISTRICT'S FOUNDATION ALLOWANCE OR PUBLIC SCHOOL ACADEMY'S PER PUPIL ALLOCATION CALCULATED UNDER THIS SECTION FOR THAT FISCAL YEAR SHALL BE ADJUSTED ACCORDINGLY. HOWEVER, IF THAT BILL IS ENACTED BY THAT DATE BUT THE REVENUE RESULTING FROM THAT ENACTMENT FOR 2010-2011, AS DETERMINED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF TREASURY, IS NOT SUFFICIENT TO FULLY FUND THE ADJUSTMENTS UNDER THIS SUBSECTION AND THE PAYMENTS CALCULATED UNDER SECTION 20J FOR THAT FISCAL YEAR, THEN THOSE ADJUSTMENTS AND PAYMENTS FOR THAT FISCAL YEAR SHALL BE PRORATED ON AN EQUAL PER PUPIL BASIS ACCORDING TO THE AMOUNT OF THE REVENUE THAT RESULTS FROM THAT ENACTMENT FOR THAT FISCAL YEAR.**

**(26)** ~~(25)~~ As used in this section:

(a) "Certified mills" means the lesser of 18 mills or the number of mills of school operating taxes levied by the district in 1993-94.

(b) "Combined state and local revenue" means the aggregate of the district's state school aid received by or paid on behalf of the district under this section and the district's local school operating revenue.

(c) "Combined state and local revenue per membership pupil" means the district's combined state and local revenue divided by the district's membership excluding special education pupils.

(d) "Current state fiscal year" means the state fiscal year for which a particular calculation is made.

(e) "Immediately preceding state fiscal year" means the state fiscal year immediately preceding the current state fiscal year.

(f) "Local school operating revenue" means school operating taxes levied under section 1211 of the revised school code, MCL 380.1211.

(g) "Local school operating revenue per membership pupil" means a district's local school operating revenue divided by the district's membership excluding special education pupils.

(h) "Maximum public school academy allocation", except as otherwise provided in this subdivision, means the maximum per-pupil allocation as calculated by adding the highest per-pupil allocation among all public school academies for the immediately preceding state fiscal year plus the difference between twice the dollar amount of the adjustment from the immediately preceding state fiscal year to the current state fiscal year made in the basic foundation allowance and [(the dollar amount of the adjustment from the immediately preceding state fiscal year to the current state fiscal year made in the basic foundation allowance minus \$20.00) times (the difference between the highest per-pupil allocation among all public school academies for the immediately preceding state fiscal year and the sum of \$7,108.00 plus the total dollar amount of all adjustments made from 2006-2007 to the immediately preceding state fiscal year in the lowest per-pupil allocation among all public school academies) divided by the difference between the basic foundation allowance for the current state fiscal year and the sum of \$7,108.00 plus the total dollar amount of all adjustments made from 2006-2007 to the immediately preceding state fiscal year in the lowest per-pupil allocation among all public school academies]. For 2009-2010 AND 2010-2011, maximum public school academy allocation means \$7,580.00.

(i) "Membership" means the definition of that term under section 6 as in effect for the particular fiscal year for which a particular calculation is made.

(j) "Nonexempt property" means property that is not a principal residence, qualified agricultural property, qualified forest property, **SUPPORTIVE HOUSING PROPERTY**, industrial personal property, or commercial personal property.

(k) "Principal residence", "qualified agricultural property", "qualified forest property", "**SUPPORTIVE HOUSING PROPERTY**", "industrial personal property", and "commercial personal property" mean those terms as defined in ~~section 7dd of the general property tax act, 1893 PA 206, MCL 211.7dd, and~~ section 1211 of the revised school code, MCL 380.1211.

(l) "School operating purposes" means the purposes included in the operation costs of the district as prescribed in sections 7 and 18.

(m) "School operating taxes" means local ad valorem property taxes levied under section 1211 of the revised school code, MCL 380.1211, and retained for school operating purposes.

(n) "Tax increment financing acts" means 1975 PA 197, MCL 125.1651 to 125.1681, the tax increment finance authority act, 1980 PA 450, MCL 125.1801 to 125.1830, the local development financing act, 1986 PA 281, MCL 125.2151 to 125.2174, the brownfield redevelopment financing act, 1996 PA 381, MCL 125.2651 to 125.2672, or the corridor improvement authority act, 2005 PA 280, MCL 125.2871 to 125.2899.

(o) "Taxable value per membership pupil" means taxable value, as certified by the department of treasury, for the calendar year ending in the current state fiscal year divided by the district's membership excluding special education pupils for the school year ending in the current state fiscal year.

Sec. 20d. In making the final determination required under former section 20a of a district's combined state and local revenue per membership pupil in 1993-94 and in making calculations under section 20 for ~~2009-2010~~ **2010-2011**, the department and the department of treasury shall comply with all of the following:

(a) For a district that had combined state and local revenue per membership pupil in the 1994-95 state fiscal year of \$6,500.00 or more and served as a fiscal agent for a state board designated area vocational education center in the 1993-94 school year, total state school aid received by or paid on behalf of the district pursuant to this act in 1993-94 shall exclude payments made under former section 146 and under section 147 on behalf of the district's employees who provided direct services to the area vocational education center. Not later than June 30, 1996, the department shall make an adjustment under this subdivision to the district's combined state and local revenue per membership pupil in the 1994-95 state fiscal year and the department of treasury shall make a final certification of the number of mills that may be levied by the district under section 1211 of the revised school code, MCL 380.1211, as a result of the adjustment under this subdivision.

(b) If a district had an adjustment made to its 1993-94 total state school aid that excluded payments made under former section 146 and under section 147 on behalf of the district's employees who provided direct services for intermediate district center programs operated by the district under article 5, if nonresident pupils attending the center programs were included in the district's membership for purposes of calculating the combined state and local revenue per membership pupil for 1993-94, and if there is a signed agreement by all constituent districts of the intermediate district that an adjustment under this subdivision shall be made, the foundation allowances for 1995-96 and 1996-97 of all districts that had pupils attending the intermediate district center program operated by the district that had the adjustment shall be calculated as if their combined state and local revenue per membership pupil for 1993-94 included resident pupils attending the center program and excluded nonresident pupils attending the center program.

Sec. 20j. (1) ~~Foundation~~ **SUBJECT TO SUBSECTION (5), IF SENATE BILL NO. 884 OF THE 95TH LEGISLATURE IS ENACTED INTO LAW NOT LATER THAN SEPTEMBER 30, 2010, THEN FOUNDATION** allowance supplemental payments for ~~2008-2009~~ to districts that in the 1994-95 state fiscal year had a foundation allowance greater than \$6,500.00 shall be calculated under this section **FOR 2010-2011**.

(2) ~~The~~ **SUBJECT TO SUBSECTION (5), THE** per pupil allocation to each district under this section **FOR 2010-2011** shall be **AN AMOUNT EQUAL TO THE PRODUCT OF** the difference between the basic foundation allowance for the 1998-99 state fiscal year and \$7,204.00 less \$271.00 minus the dollar amount of the adjustment from the 1998-99 state fiscal year to 2007-2008 in the district's foundation allowance, **TIMES 50%**.

(3) If a district's local revenue per pupil does not exceed the sum of its foundation allowance under section 20 plus the per pupil allocation under subsection (2), the total payment to the district calculated under this section **FOR 2010-2011** shall be the product of the per pupil allocation under subsection (2) multiplied by the district's membership excluding special education pupils. If a district's local revenue per pupil exceeds the foundation allowance under section 20 but does not exceed the sum of the foundation allowance under section 20 plus the per pupil allocation under subsection (2), the total payment to the district calculated under this section shall be the product of the difference between the sum of the foundation allowance under section 20 plus the per pupil allocation under subsection (2) minus the local revenue per pupil multiplied by the district's membership excluding special education pupils. If a district's local revenue per pupil exceeds the sum of the foundation allowance under section 20 plus the per pupil allocation under subsection (2), there is no payment calculated under this section for the district.

(4) Payments to districts shall not be made under this section. Rather, the calculations under this section shall be made and used to determine the amount of state payments under section 22b.

**(5) IF SENATE BILL NO. 884 OF THE 95TH LEGISLATURE IS ENACTED INTO LAW NOT LATER THAN SEPTEMBER 30, 2010 BUT THE REVENUE RESULTING FROM THAT ENACTMENT FOR 2010-2011,**



**AS DETERMINED BY THE DEPARTMENT OF TREASURY, IS NOT SUFFICIENT TO FULLY FUND THE PAYMENTS CALCULATED UNDER THIS SECTION AND THE ADJUSTMENTS CALCULATED UNDER SECTION 20(25) FOR THAT FISCAL YEAR, THEN THOSE PAYMENTS AND ADJUSTMENTS FOR THAT FISCAL YEAR SHALL BE PRORATED ON AN EQUAL PER PUPIL BASIS ACCORDING TO THE AMOUNT OF THE REVENUE THAT RESULTS FROM THAT ENACTMENT FOR THAT FISCAL YEAR.**

Sec. 22a. (1) From the appropriation in section 11, there is allocated an amount not to exceed \$5,882,000,000.00 **\$5,785,000,000.00** for 2009-2010 **AND AN AMOUNT NOT TO EXCEED \$5,764,000,000.00 FOR 2010-2011** for payments to districts, qualifying university schools, and qualifying public school academies to guarantee each district, qualifying university school, and qualifying public school academy an amount equal to its 1994-95 total state and local per pupil revenue for school operating purposes under section 11 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963. Pursuant to section 11 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, this guarantee does not apply to a district in a year in which the district levies a millage rate for school district operating purposes less than it levied in 1994. However, subsection (2) applies to calculating the payments under this section. Funds allocated under this section that are not expended in the state fiscal year for which they were allocated, as determined by the department, may be used to supplement the allocations under sections 22b and 51c in order to fully fund those calculated allocations for the same fiscal year.

(2) To ensure that a district receives an amount equal to the district's 1994-95 total state and local per pupil revenue for school operating purposes, there is allocated to each district a state portion of the district's 1994-95 foundation allowance in an amount calculated as follows:

(a) Except as otherwise provided in this subsection, the state portion of a district's 1994-95 foundation allowance is an amount equal to the district's 1994-95 foundation allowance or \$6,500.00, whichever is less, minus the difference between the sum of the product of the taxable value per membership pupil of all property in the district that is nonexempt property times the district's certified mills and, for a district with certified mills exceeding 12, the product of the taxable value per membership pupil of property in the district that is commercial personal property times the certified mills minus 12 mills and the quotient of the ad valorem property tax revenue of the district captured under tax increment financing acts divided by the district's membership. For a district that has a millage reduction required under section 31 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, the state portion of the district's foundation allowance shall be calculated as if that reduction did not occur.

(b) For a district that had a 1994-95 foundation allowance greater than \$6,500.00, the state payment under this subsection shall be the sum of the amount calculated under subdivision (a) plus the amount calculated under this subdivision. The amount calculated under this subdivision shall be equal to the difference between the district's 1994-95 foundation allowance minus \$6,500.00 and the current year hold harmless school operating taxes per pupil. If the result of the calculation under subdivision (a) is negative, the negative amount shall be an offset against any state payment calculated under this subdivision. If the result of a calculation under this subdivision is negative, there shall not be a state payment or a deduction under this subdivision. The taxable values per membership pupil used in the calculations under this subdivision are as adjusted by ad valorem property tax revenue captured under tax increment financing acts divided by the district's membership.

(3) Beginning in 2003-2004, for pupils in membership in a qualifying public school academy or qualifying university school, there is allocated under this section to the authorizing body that is the fiscal agent for the qualifying public school academy for forwarding to the qualifying public school academy, or to the board of the public university operating the qualifying university school, an amount equal to the 1994-95 per pupil payment to the qualifying public school academy or qualifying university school under section 20.

(4) A district, qualifying university school, or qualifying public school academy may use funds allocated under this section in conjunction with any federal funds for which the district, qualifying university school, or qualifying public school academy otherwise would be eligible.

(5) For a district that is formed or reconfigured after June 1, 2000 by consolidation of 2 or more districts or by annexation, the resulting district's 1994-95 foundation allowance under this section beginning after the effective date of the consolidation or annexation shall be the average of the 1994-95 foundation allowances of each of the original or affected districts, calculated as provided in this section, weighted as to the percentage of pupils in total membership in the resulting district in the state fiscal year in which the consolidation takes place who reside in the geographic area of each of the original districts. If an affected district's 1994-95 foundation allowance is less than the 1994-95 basic foundation allowance, the amount of that district's 1994-95 foundation allowance shall be considered for the purpose of calculations under this subsection to be equal to the amount of the 1994-95 basic foundation allowance.

(6) As used in this section:

(a) "1994-95 foundation allowance" means a district's 1994-95 foundation allowance calculated and certified by the department of treasury or the superintendent under former section 20a as enacted in 1993 PA 336 and as amended by 1994 PA 283.

(b) "Certified mills" means the lesser of 18 mills or the number of mills of school operating taxes levied by the district in 1993-94.

(c) "Current state fiscal year" means the state fiscal year for which a particular calculation is made.

(d) "Current year hold harmless school operating taxes per pupil" means the per pupil revenue generated by multiplying a district's 1994-95 hold harmless millage by the district's current year taxable value per membership pupil.

(e) “Hold harmless millage” means, for a district with a 1994-95 foundation allowance greater than \$6,500.00, the number of mills by which the exemption from the levy of school operating taxes on a homestead, qualified agricultural property, qualified forest property, **SUPPORTIVE HOUSING PROPERTY**, industrial personal property, and commercial personal property could be reduced as provided in section 1211 of the revised school code, MCL 380.1211, and the number of mills of school operating taxes that could be levied on all property as provided in section 1211(2) of the revised school code, MCL 380.1211, as certified by the department of treasury for the 1994 tax year.

(f) “Homestead”, ~~means that term~~—“**QUALIFIED AGRICULTURAL PROPERTY**”, “**QUALIFIED FOREST PROPERTY**”, “**SUPPORTIVE HOUSING PROPERTY**”, “**INDUSTRIAL PERSONAL PROPERTY**”, AND “**COMMERCIAL PERSONAL PROPERTY**” MEAN THOSE TERMS as defined in section 1211 of the revised school code, MCL 380.1211.

(g) “Membership” means the definition of that term under section 6 as in effect for the particular fiscal year for which a particular calculation is made.

(h) “Nonexempt property” means property that is not a principal residence, qualified agricultural property, qualified forest property, **SUPPORTIVE HOUSING PROPERTY**, industrial personal property, or commercial personal property.

(i) ~~“Qualified agricultural property” means that term as defined in section 1211 of the revised school code, MCL 380.1211.~~

(I) (j) “Qualifying public school academy” means a public school academy that was in operation in the 1994-95 school year and is in operation in the current state fiscal year.

(J) (k) “Qualifying university school” means a university school that was in operation in the 1994-95 school year and is in operation in the current fiscal year.

(K) (l) “School operating taxes” means local ad valorem property taxes levied under section 1211 of the revised school code, MCL 380.1211, and retained for school operating purposes.

(L) (m) “Tax increment financing acts” means 1975 PA 197, MCL 125.1651 to 125.1681, the tax increment finance authority act, 1980 PA 450, MCL 125.1801 to 125.1830, the local development financing act, 1986 PA 281, MCL 125.2151 to 125.2174, the brownfield redevelopment financing act, 1996 PA 381, MCL 125.2651 to 125.2672, or the corridor improvement authority act, 2005 PA 280, MCL 125.2871 to 125.2899.

(M) (n) “Taxable value per membership pupil” means each of the following divided by the district’s membership:

(i) For the number of mills by which the exemption from the levy of school operating taxes on a homestead, qualified agricultural property, qualified forest property, **SUPPORTIVE HOUSING PROPERTY**, industrial personal property, and commercial personal property may be reduced as provided in section 1211 of the revised school code, MCL 380.1211, the taxable value of homestead, qualified agricultural property, qualified forest property, **SUPPORTIVE HOUSING PROPERTY**, industrial personal property, and commercial personal property for the calendar year ending in the current state fiscal year.

(ii) For the number of mills of school operating taxes that may be levied on all property as provided in section 1211(2) of the revised school code, MCL 380.1211, the taxable value of all property for the calendar year ending in the current state fiscal year.

Sec. 22b. (1) From the state funds appropriated in section 11, there is allocated for 2009-2010 an amount not to exceed ~~\$3,323,800,000.00~~ **\$3,289,000,000.00** AND THERE IS ALLOCATED FOR 2010-2011 AN AMOUNT NOT TO EXCEED **\$3,573,500,000.00** for discretionary nonmandated payments to districts under this section. Funds allocated under this section that are not expended in the state fiscal year for which they were allocated, as determined by the department, may be used to supplement the allocations under sections 22a and 51c in order to fully fund those calculated allocations for the same fiscal year.

(2) In addition to the funds allocated in subsection (1), there is allocated an amount estimated at \$450,000,000.00 **FOR 2009-2010 AND THERE IS ALLOCATED AN AMOUNT ESTIMATED AT \$184,256,600.00 FOR 2010-2011** from the federal funds awarded to this state under title XIV of the American recovery and reinvestment act of 2009, Public Law 111-5. These funds shall be distributed in a form and manner determined by the department based on an equal dollar amount per the number of membership pupils used to calculate the ~~August 20, 2009-FINAL~~ state aid payment **OF THE IMMEDIATELY PRECEDING FISCAL YEAR** and shall be expended in a manner prescribed by federal law.

(3) Subject to subsection (4) and section 11, the allocation to a district under this section shall be an amount equal to the sum of the amounts calculated under sections 20, 20j, 51a(2), 51a(3), and 51a(12), minus the sum of the allocations to the district under sections 22a and 51c.

(4) In order to receive an allocation under subsection (1), each district shall do all of the following:

(a) Administer in each grade level that it operates in grades 1 to 5 a standardized assessment approved by the department of grade-appropriate basic educational skills. A district may use the Michigan literacy progress profile to satisfy this requirement for grades 1 to 3. Also, if the revised school code is amended to require annual assessments at additional grade levels, in order to receive an allocation under this section each district shall comply with that requirement.

(b) Comply with sections 1278a and 1278b of the revised school code, MCL 380.1278a and 380.1278b.

(c) Furnish data and other information required by state and federal law to the center and the department in the form and manner specified by the center or the department, as applicable.

(d) Comply with section 1230g of the revised school code, MCL 380.1230g.

(5) Districts are encouraged to use funds allocated under this section for the purchase and support of payroll, human resources, and other business function software that is compatible with that of the intermediate district in which the district is located and with other districts located within that intermediate district.

**(6) FROM THE ALLOCATION IN SUBSECTION (1), THE DEPARTMENT SHALL PAY UP TO \$1,000,000.00 IN LITIGATION COSTS INCURRED BY THIS STATE RELATED TO COMMERCIAL OR INDUSTRIAL PROPERTY TAX APPEALS, INCLUDING, BUT NOT LIMITED TO, APPEALS OF CLASSIFICATION, THAT IMPACT REVENUES DEDICATED TO THE STATE SCHOOL AID FUND.**

(7) ~~(6)~~ From the allocation in subsection (1), the department shall pay up to \$1,000,000.00 in litigation costs incurred by this state associated with lawsuits filed by 1 or more districts or intermediate districts against this state. If the allocation under this section is insufficient to fully fund all payments required under this section, the payments under this subsection shall be made in full before any proration of remaining payments under this section.

(8) ~~(7)~~ It is the intent of the legislature that all constitutional obligations of this state have been fully funded under sections 22a, 31d, 51a, and 51c. If a claim is made by an entity receiving funds under this act that challenges the legislative determination of the adequacy of this funding or alleges that there exists an unfunded constitutional requirement, the state budget director may escrow or allocate from the discretionary funds for nonmandated payments under this section the amount as may be necessary to satisfy the claim before making any payments to districts under subsection (3). If funds are escrowed, the escrowed funds are a work project appropriation and the funds are carried forward into the following fiscal year. The purpose of the work project is to provide for any payments that may be awarded to districts as a result of litigation. The work project shall be completed upon resolution of the litigation.

(9) ~~(8)~~ If the local claims review board or a court of competent jurisdiction makes a final determination that this state is in violation of section 29 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963 regarding state payments to districts, the state budget director shall use work project funds under subsection ~~(7)~~ (8) or allocate from the discretionary funds for nonmandated payments under this section the amount as may be necessary to satisfy the amount owed to districts before making any payments to districts under subsection (3).

(10) ~~(9)~~ If a claim is made in court that challenges the legislative determination of the adequacy of funding for this state's constitutional obligations or alleges that there exists an unfunded constitutional requirement, any interested party may seek an expedited review of the claim by the local claims review board. If the claim exceeds \$10,000,000.00, this state may remove the action to the court of appeals, and the court of appeals shall have and shall exercise jurisdiction over the claim.

(11) ~~(10)~~ If payments resulting from a final determination by the local claims review board or a court of competent jurisdiction that there has been a violation of section 29 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963 exceed the amount allocated for discretionary nonmandated payments under this section, the legislature shall provide for adequate funding for this state's constitutional obligations at its next legislative session.

(12) ~~(11)~~ If a lawsuit challenging payments made to districts related to costs reimbursed by federal title XIX medicaid funds is filed against this state, then, for the purpose of addressing potential liability under such a lawsuit, the state budget director may place funds allocated under this section in escrow or allocate money from the funds otherwise allocated under this section, up to a maximum of 50% of the amount allocated in subsection (1). If funds are placed in escrow under this subsection, those funds are a work project appropriation and the funds are carried forward into the following fiscal year. The purpose of the work project is to provide for any payments that may be awarded to districts as a result of the litigation. The work project shall be completed upon resolution of the litigation. In addition, this state reserves the right to terminate future federal title XIX medicaid reimbursement payments to districts if the amount or allocation of reimbursed funds is challenged in the lawsuit. As used in this subsection, "title XIX" means title XIX of the social security act, 42 USC 1396 to 1396v.

Sec. 22d. (1) From the appropriation in section 11, an amount not to exceed \$2,025,000.00 is allocated for ~~2009-2010~~ **2010-2011** for additional payments to small, geographically isolated districts under this section.

(2) From the allocation under subsection (1), there is allocated for ~~2009-2010~~ **2010-2011** an amount not to exceed \$750,000.00 for payments under this subsection to districts that meet all of the following:

(a) Operates grades K to 12.

(b) Has fewer than 250 pupils in membership.

(c) Each school building operated by the district meets at least 1 of the following:

(i) Is located in the Upper Peninsula at least 30 miles from any other public school building.

(ii) Is located on an island that is not accessible by bridge.

(3) The amount of the additional funding to each eligible district under subsection (2) shall be determined under a spending plan developed as provided in this subsection and approved by the superintendent of public instruction. The spending plan shall be developed cooperatively by the intermediate superintendents of each intermediate district in which an eligible district is located. The intermediate superintendents shall review the financial situation of each eligible district, determine the minimum essential financial needs of each eligible district, and develop and agree on a spending plan that distributes the available funding under subsection (2) to the eligible districts based on those financial needs. The intermediate superintendents shall submit

the spending plan to the superintendent of public instruction for approval. Upon approval by the superintendent of public instruction, the amounts specified for each eligible district under the spending plan are allocated under subsection (2) and shall be paid to the eligible districts in the same manner as payments under section 22b.

(4) Subject to subsection (6), from the allocation in subsection (1), there is allocated for ~~2009-2010~~ **2010-2011** an amount not to exceed \$1,275,000.00 for payments under this subsection to districts that meet all of the following:

(a) The district has 5.0 or fewer pupils per square mile as determined by the department.  
 (b) The district has a total square mileage greater than 200.0 or is 1 of 2 districts that have consolidated transportation services and have a combined total square mileage greater than 200.0.

(5) The funds allocated under subsection (4) shall be allocated on an equal per pupil basis.

(6) A district receiving funds allocated under subsection (2) is not eligible for funding allocated under subsection (4).

Sec. 22e. (1) Beginning in 2008-2009, an amount will be allocated each fiscal year from the appropriation in section 11 for additional payments under this ~~section~~ **SUBSECTION** to districts that meet the eligibility requirements under subsection (2). For ~~2009-2010~~ **2010-2011**, there is allocated for this purpose from the appropriation in section 11 an amount not to exceed \$1,300,000.00.

(2) To be eligible for a payment under ~~this section~~ **SUBSECTION (1)**, a district must be determined by the department and the department of treasury to meet all of the following:

(a) The district levies 1 of the following operating millage amounts:

(i) All of the operating millage it is authorized to levy under section 1211 of the revised school code, MCL 380.1211.

(ii) The amount of operating millage it is authorized to levy after a voluntary reduction of its operating millage rate adopted by the board of the district.

(iii) The amount of operating millage it is authorized to levy after a millage reduction required under the limitation of section 31 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, if a ballot question asking for approval to levy millage in excess of the limitation has been rejected in the district.

(b) The district receives a reduced amount of local school operating revenue under section 1211 of the revised school code, MCL 380.1211, as a result of the exemptions of industrial personal property and commercial personal property that were enacted in 2007 PA 37.

(c) The district does not receive any state portion of its foundation allowance, as calculated under section 20(4).

(3) ~~The~~ **SUBJECT TO SUBSECTION (4), THE** amount of the additional funding to each eligible district under ~~this section~~ **SUBSECTION (1)** is the sum of the following and shall be paid to the eligible districts in the same manner as payments under section 22b:

(a) The product of the taxable value of the district's industrial personal property for the calendar year ending in the fiscal year multiplied by the total number of mills the district levies on nonexempt property under section 1211 of the revised school code, MCL 380.1211, for that calendar year.

(b) The product of the taxable value of the district's commercial personal property for the calendar year ending in the fiscal year multiplied by the lesser of 12 mills or the total number of mills the district levies on nonexempt property under section 1211 of the revised school code, MCL 380.1211, for that calendar year.

**(4) THE AMOUNT OF THE ADDITIONAL FUNDING TO AN ELIGIBLE DISTRICT UNDER SUBSECTION (1) FOR A FISCAL YEAR SHALL NOT EXCEED 15% OF THE TOTAL AMOUNT ALLOCATED UNDER SUBSECTION (1) FOR THAT FISCAL YEAR.**

**(5) IF THE TOTAL AMOUNT OF THE PAYMENTS CALCULATED UNDER SUBSECTION (3) FOR A FISCAL YEAR EXCEEDS THE ALLOCATION UNDER SUBSECTION (1) FOR THAT FISCAL YEAR, THE PAYMENT TO EACH DISTRICT UNDER SUBSECTION (1) SHALL BE PRORATED ON AN EQUAL PERCENTAGE BASIS.**

**(6) IN ADDITION TO THE AMOUNT ALLOCATED UNDER SUBSECTION (1), FOR 2010-2011 ONLY THERE IS ALSO ALLOCATED FROM THE APPROPRIATION IN SECTION 11 THE AMOUNT OF \$500,000.00 TO A DISTRICT THAT IS ELIGIBLE FOR A PAYMENT UNDER SUBSECTION (1) AND THAT LEVIED 1.8 MILLS IN 1993 TO FINANCE AN OPERATING DEFICIT.**

Sec. 24. (1) From the appropriation in section 11, there is allocated for ~~2009-2010~~ **2010-2011** an amount not to exceed \$8,000,000.00 for payments to the educating district or intermediate district for educating pupils assigned by a court or the department of human services to reside in or to attend a juvenile detention facility or child caring institution licensed by the department of human services and approved by the department to provide an on-grounds education program. The amount of the payment under this section to a district or intermediate district shall be calculated as prescribed under subsection (2).

(2) The total amount allocated under this section shall be allocated by paying to the educating district or intermediate district an amount equal to the lesser of the district's or intermediate district's added cost or the department's approved per pupil allocation for the district or intermediate district. For the purposes of this subsection:

(a) "Added cost" means 100% of the added cost each fiscal year for educating all pupils assigned by a court or the department of human services to reside in or to attend a juvenile detention facility or child caring institution licensed by the department of human services or the department of energy, labor, and economic growth and approved by the department to provide an

on-grounds education program. Added cost shall be computed by deducting all other revenue received under this act for pupils described in this section from total costs, as approved by the department, in whole or in part, for educating those pupils in the on-grounds education program or in a program approved by the department that is located on property adjacent to a juvenile detention facility or child caring institution. Costs reimbursed by federal funds are not included.

(b) "Department's approved per pupil allocation" for a district or intermediate district shall be determined by dividing the total amount allocated under this section for a fiscal year by the full-time equated membership total for all pupils approved by the department to be funded under this section for that fiscal year for the district or intermediate district.

(3) A district or intermediate district educating pupils described in this section at a residential child caring institution may operate, and receive funding under this section for, a department-approved on-grounds educational program for those pupils that is longer than 181 days, but not longer than 233 days, if the child caring institution was licensed as a child caring institution and offered in 1991-92 an on-grounds educational program that was longer than 181 days but not longer than 233 days and that was operated by a district or intermediate district.

(4) Special education pupils funded under section 53a shall not be funded under this section.

Sec. 24a. From the appropriation in section 11, there is allocated an amount not to exceed ~~\$2,523,200.00~~ **\$1,751,300.00** for 2009-2010 **AND THERE IS ALLOCATED AN AMOUNT NOT TO EXCEED \$1,440,000.00 FOR 2010-2011** for payments to intermediate districts for pupils who are placed in juvenile justice service facilities operated by the department of human services. Each intermediate district shall receive an amount equal to the state share of those costs that are clearly and directly attributable to the educational programs for pupils placed in facilities described in this section that are located within the intermediate district's boundaries. The intermediate districts receiving payments under this section shall cooperate with the department of human services to ensure that all funding allocated under this section is utilized by the intermediate district and department of human services for educational programs for pupils described in this section. Pupils described in this section are not eligible to be funded under section 24. However, a program responsibility or other fiscal responsibility associated with these pupils shall not be transferred from the department of human services to a district or intermediate district unless the district or intermediate district consents to the transfer.

Sec. 24c. From the appropriation in section 11, there is allocated an amount not to exceed \$642,300.00 for ~~2009-2010~~ **2010-2011** for payments to districts for pupils who are enrolled in a nationally administered community-based education and youth mentoring program, known as the youth challenge program, that is located within the district and is administered by the department of military and veterans affairs. ~~A~~ **BOTH OF THE FOLLOWING APPLY TO A** district receiving payments under this section:

(A) **THE DISTRICT** shall contract with the department of military and veterans affairs to ensure that all funding allocated under this section is utilized by the district and the department of military and veterans affairs for the youth challenge program.

(B) **THE DISTRICT MAY RETAIN FOR ITS ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES AN AMOUNT NOT TO EXCEED 3% OF THE AMOUNT OF THE PAYMENT THE DISTRICT RECEIVES UNDER THIS SECTION.**

Sec. 26a. From the state school aid fund appropriation in section 11, there is allocated an amount not to exceed \$26,300,000.00 for ~~2009-2010~~ **2010-2011**, and from the general fund appropriation in section 11, there is allocated an amount not to exceed \$9,200,000.00 for ~~2009-2010~~ **2010-2011** to reimburse districts, intermediate districts, and the state school aid fund pursuant to section 12 of the Michigan renaissance zone act, 1996 PA 376, MCL 125.2692, for taxes levied in ~~2009-2010~~ **2010**. The allocations shall be made not later than 60 days after the department of treasury certifies to the department and to the state budget director that the department of treasury has received all necessary information to properly determine the amounts due to each eligible recipient.

Sec. 26b. (1) From the appropriation in section 11, there is allocated for ~~2009-2010~~ **2010-2011** an amount not to exceed \$3,400,000.00 for payments to districts, intermediate districts, and community college districts for the portion of the payment in lieu of taxes obligation that is attributable to districts, intermediate districts, and community college districts pursuant to section 2154 of the natural resources and environmental protection act, 1994 PA 451, MCL 324.2154.

(2) If the amount appropriated under this section is not sufficient to fully pay obligations under this section, payments shall be prorated on an equal basis among all eligible districts, intermediate districts, and community college districts.

Sec. 29. (1) From the appropriation in section 11, there is allocated an amount not to exceed \$20,000,000.00 for ~~2009-2010~~ **2010-2011** for additional payments to eligible districts for declining enrollment assistance.

(2) A district is eligible for a payment under this section if all of the following apply:

(a) The district's pupil membership for the current fiscal year is less than the district's pupil membership for the immediately preceding fiscal year and the district's pupil membership for the immediately preceding fiscal year is less than the district's pupil membership for the previously preceding fiscal year as calculated under section 6 for that fiscal year.

(b) The district's average pupil membership is greater than the district's pupil membership for the current fiscal year as calculated under section 6.

(c) The district is not eligible to receive funding under section 6(4)(y) or 22d(2).

(3) Payments to each eligible district shall be equal to the difference between the district's average pupil membership and the district's pupil membership as calculated under section 6 for the current fiscal year multiplied by the district's foundation

allowance as calculated under section 20. If the total amount of the payments calculated under this subsection exceeds the allocation for this section, the payment to each district shall be prorated on an equal percentage basis.

(4) For the purposes of this section, "average pupil membership" means the average of the district's membership for the 3-fiscal-year period ending with the current fiscal year, calculated by adding the district's actual membership for each of those 3 fiscal years, as otherwise calculated under section 6, and dividing the sum of those 3 membership figures by 3.

Sec. 31a. (1) From the state school aid fund money appropriated in section 11, there is allocated for ~~2009-2010~~ **2010-2011** an amount not to exceed \$317,695,500.00 for payments to eligible districts and eligible public school academies under this section. Subject to subsection (14), the amount of the additional allowance under this section, other than funding under subsection (6) or (7), shall be based on the number of actual pupils in membership in the district or public school academy who met the income eligibility criteria for free breakfast, lunch, or milk in the immediately preceding state fiscal year, as determined under the Richard B. Russell national school lunch act, 42 USC 1751 to 1769i, and reported to the department by October 31 of the immediately preceding fiscal year and adjusted not later than December 31 of the immediately preceding fiscal year. However, for a public school academy that began operations as a public school academy after the pupil membership count day of the immediately preceding school year, the basis for the additional allowance under this section shall be the number of actual pupils in membership in the public school academy who met the income eligibility criteria for free breakfast, lunch, or milk in the current state fiscal year, as determined under the Richard B. Russell national school lunch act.

(2) To be eligible to receive funding under this section, other than funding under subsection (6) or (7), a district or public school academy that has not been previously determined to be eligible shall apply to the department, in a form and manner prescribed by the department, and a district or public school academy must meet all of the following:

(a) The sum of the district's or public school academy's combined state and local revenue per membership pupil in the current state fiscal year, as calculated under section 20, plus the amount of the district's per pupil allocation under section 20j(2), is less than or equal to the basic foundation allowance under section 20 for the current state fiscal year.

(b) The district or public school academy agrees to use the funding only for purposes allowed under this section and to comply with the program and accountability requirements under this section.

(3) Except as otherwise provided in this subsection, an eligible district or eligible public school academy shall receive under this section for each membership pupil in the district or public school academy who met the income eligibility criteria for free breakfast, lunch, or milk, as determined under the Richard B. Russell national school lunch act and as reported to the department by October 31 of the immediately preceding fiscal year and adjusted not later than December 31 of the immediately preceding fiscal year, an amount per pupil equal to 11.5% of the sum of the district's foundation allowance or public school academy's per pupil amount calculated under section 20, plus the amount of the district's per pupil allocation under section 20j(2), not to exceed the basic foundation allowance under section 20 for the current state fiscal year, or of the public school academy's per membership pupil amount calculated under section 20 for the current state fiscal year. A public school academy that began operations as a public school academy after the pupil membership count day of the immediately preceding school year shall receive under this section for each membership pupil in the public school academy who met the income eligibility criteria for free breakfast, lunch, or milk, as determined under the Richard B. Russell national school lunch act and as reported to the department by October 31 of the current fiscal year and adjusted not later than December 31 of the current fiscal year, an amount per pupil equal to 11.5% of the public school academy's per membership pupil amount calculated under section 20 for the current state fiscal year.

(4) Except as otherwise provided in this section, a district or public school academy receiving funding under this section shall use that money only to provide instructional programs and direct noninstructional services, including, but not limited to, medical or counseling services, for at-risk pupils; for school health clinics; and for the purposes of subsection (5), (6), or (7). In addition, a district that is a school district of the first class or a district or public school academy in which at least 50% of the pupils in membership met the income eligibility criteria for free breakfast, lunch, or milk in the immediately preceding state fiscal year, as determined and reported as described in subsection (1), may use not more than 20% of the funds it receives under this section for school security. A district or public school academy shall not use any of that money for administrative costs or to supplant another program or other funds, except for funds allocated to the district or public school academy under this section in the immediately preceding year and already being used by the district or public school academy for at-risk pupils. The instruction or direct noninstructional services provided under this section may be conducted before or after regular school hours or by adding extra school days to the school year and may include, but are not limited to, tutorial services, early childhood programs to serve children age 0 to 5, and reading programs as described in former section 32f as in effect for 2001-2002. A tutorial method may be conducted with paraprofessionals working under the supervision of a certificated teacher. The ratio of pupils to paraprofessionals shall be between 10:1 and 15:1. Only 1 certificated teacher is required to supervise instruction using a tutorial method. As used in this subsection, "to supplant another program" means to take the place of a previously existing instructional program or direct noninstructional services funded from a funding source other than funding under this section.

(5) Except as otherwise provided in subsection (12), a district or public school academy that receives funds under this section and that operates a school breakfast program under section 1272a of the revised school code, MCL 380.1272a, shall use from the funds received under this section an amount, not to exceed \$10.00 per pupil for whom the district or public school academy receives funds under this section, necessary to pay for costs associated with the operation of the school breakfast program.

(6) From the funds allocated under subsection (1), there is allocated for ~~2009-2010~~ **2010-2011** an amount not to exceed \$3,557,300.00 to support child and adolescent health centers. These grants shall be awarded for 5 consecutive years beginning with 2003-2004 in a form and manner approved jointly by the department and the department of community health. Each grant recipient shall remain in compliance with the terms of the grant award or shall forfeit the grant award for the duration of the 5-year period after the noncompliance. To continue to receive funding for a child and adolescent health center under this section a grant recipient shall ensure that the child and adolescent health center has an advisory committee and that at least one-third of the members of the advisory committee are parents or legal guardians of school-aged children. A child and adolescent health center program shall recognize the role of a child's parents or legal guardian in the physical and emotional well-being of the child. Funding under this subsection shall be used to support child and adolescent health center services provided to children up to age 21. If any funds allocated under this subsection are not used for the purposes of this subsection for the fiscal year in which they are allocated, those unused funds shall be used that fiscal year to avoid or minimize any proration that would otherwise be required under subsection (14) for that fiscal year.

(7) From the funds allocated under subsection (1), there is allocated for ~~2009-2010~~ **2010-2011** an amount not to exceed \$5,150,000.00 for the state portion of the hearing and vision screenings as described in section 9301 of the public health code, 1978 PA 368, MCL 333.9301. A local public health department shall pay at least 50% of the total cost of the screenings. The frequency of the screenings shall be as required under R 325.13091 to R 325.13096 and R 325.3271 to R 325.3276 of the Michigan administrative code. Funds shall be awarded in a form and manner approved jointly by the department and the department of community health. Notwithstanding section 17b, payments to eligible entities under this subsection shall be paid on a schedule determined by the department.

(8) Each district or public school academy receiving funds under this section shall submit to the department by July 15 of each fiscal year a report, not to exceed 10 pages, on the usage by the district or public school academy of funds under this section, which report shall include at least a brief description of each program conducted by the district or public school academy using funds under this section, the amount of funds under this section allocated to each of those programs, the number of at-risk pupils eligible for free or reduced price school lunch who were served by each of those programs, and the total number of at-risk pupils served by each of those programs. If a district or public school academy does not comply with this subsection, the department shall withhold an amount equal to the August payment due under this section until the district or public school academy complies with this subsection. If the district or public school academy does not comply with this subsection by the end of the state fiscal year, the withheld funds shall be forfeited to the school aid fund.

(9) In order to receive funds under this section, a district or public school academy shall allow access for the department or the department's designee to audit all records related to the program for which it receives those funds. The district or public school academy shall reimburse the state for all disallowances found in the audit.

(10) Subject to subsections (5), (6), (7), (12), and (13), any district may use up to 100% of the funds it receives under this section to reduce the ratio of pupils to teachers in grades K-6, or any combination of those grades, in school buildings in which the percentage of pupils described in subsection (1) exceeds the district's aggregate percentage of those pupils. Subject to subsections (5), (6), (7), (12), and (13), if a district obtains a waiver from the department, the district may use up to 100% of the funds it receives under this section to reduce the ratio of pupils to teachers in grades K-6, or any combination of those grades, in school buildings in which the percentage of pupils described in subsection (1) is at least 60% of the district's aggregate percentage of those pupils and at least 30% of the total number of pupils enrolled in the school building. To obtain a waiver, a district must apply to the department and demonstrate to the satisfaction of the department that the class size reductions would be in the best interests of the district's at-risk pupils.

(11) A district or public school academy may use funds received under this section for adult high school completion, general educational development (G.E.D.) test preparation, adult English as a second language, or adult basic education programs described in section 107.

(12) For an individual school or schools operated by a district or public school academy receiving funds under this section that have been determined by the department to meet the adequate yearly progress standards of the no child left behind act of 2001, Public Law 107-110, in both mathematics and English language arts at all applicable grade levels for all applicable subgroups, the district or public school academy may submit to the department an application for flexibility in using the funds received under this section that are attributable to the pupils in the school or schools. The application shall identify the affected school or schools and the affected funds and shall contain a plan for using the funds for specific purposes identified by the district that are designed to benefit at-risk pupils in the school, but that may be different from the purposes otherwise allowable under this section. The department shall approve the application if the department determines that the purposes identified in the plan are reasonably designed to benefit at-risk pupils in the school. If the department does not act to approve or disapprove an application within 30 days after it is submitted to the department, the application is considered to be approved. If an application for flexibility in using the funds is approved, the district may use the funds identified in the application for any purpose identified in the plan.

(13) A district or public school academy that receives funds under this section may use funds it receives under this section to implement and operate an early intervening program for pupils in grades K to 3 that meets either or both of the following:

(a) Monitors individual pupil learning and provides specific support or learning strategies to pupils as early as possible in order to reduce the need for special education placement. The program shall include literacy and numeracy supports, sensory

motor skill development, behavior supports, instructional consultation for teachers, and the development of a parent/school learning plan. Specific support or learning strategies may include support in or out of the general classroom in areas including reading, writing, math, visual memory, motor skill development, behavior, or language development. These would be provided based on an understanding of the individual child's learning needs.

(b) Provides early intervening strategies using school-wide systems of academic and behavioral supports and is scientifically research-based. The strategies to be provided shall include at least pupil performance indicators based upon response to intervention, instructional consultation for teachers, and ongoing progress monitoring. A school-wide system of academic and behavioral support should be based on a support team available to the classroom teachers. The members of this team could include the principal, special education staff, reading teachers, and other appropriate personnel who would be available to systematically study the needs of the individual child and work with the teacher to match instruction to the needs of the individual child.

(14) If necessary, and before any proration required under section 11, the department shall prorate payments under this section by reducing the amount of the per pupil payment under this section by a dollar amount calculated by determining the amount by which the amount necessary to fully fund the requirements of this section exceeds the maximum amount allocated under this section and then dividing that amount by the total statewide number of pupils who met the income eligibility criteria for free breakfast, lunch, or milk in the immediately preceding fiscal year, as described in subsection (1).

(15) If a district is formed by consolidation after June 1, 1995, and if 1 or more of the original districts was not eligible before the consolidation for an additional allowance under this section, the amount of the additional allowance under this section for the consolidated district shall be based on the number of pupils described in subsection (1) enrolled in the consolidated district who reside in the territory of an original district that was eligible before the consolidation for an additional allowance under this section.

(16) ~~A~~ **EXCEPT AS OTHERWISE PROVIDED IN SUBSECTION (18),** A district or public school academy that does not meet the eligibility requirement under subsection (2)(a) is eligible for funding under this section if at least 1/4 of the pupils in membership in the district or public school academy met the income eligibility criteria for free breakfast, lunch, or milk in the immediately preceding state fiscal year, as determined and reported as described in subsection (1), and at least 4,500 of the pupils in membership in the district or public school academy met the income eligibility criteria for free breakfast, lunch, or milk in the immediately preceding state fiscal year, as determined and reported as described in subsection (1). A district or public school academy that is eligible for funding under this section because the district meets the requirements of this subsection shall receive under this section for each membership pupil in the district or public school academy who met the income eligibility criteria for free breakfast, lunch, or milk in the immediately preceding fiscal year, as determined and reported as described in subsection (1), an amount per pupil equal to ~~8.63%~~ **11.5%** of the sum of the district's foundation allowance or public school academy's per pupil allocation under section 20, plus the amount of the district's per pupil allocation under section 20j(2), not to exceed the basic foundation allowance under section 20 for the current state fiscal year.

(17) A district that does not meet the eligibility requirement under subsection (2)(a) is eligible for funding under this section if at least 75% of the pupils in membership in the district met the income eligibility criteria for free breakfast, lunch, or milk in the immediately preceding state fiscal year, as determined and reported as described in subsection (1), the district receives an adjustment under section 20(19), and the district does not receive any state portion of its foundation allowance as calculated under section 20. A district that is eligible for funding under this section because the district meets the requirements of this subsection shall receive under this section for each membership pupil in the district who met the income eligibility criteria for free breakfast, lunch, or milk in the immediately preceding fiscal year, as determined and reported as described in subsection (1), an amount per pupil equal to 11.5% of the sum of the district's foundation allowance under section 20, not to exceed the basic foundation allowance under section 20 for the current state fiscal year.

**(18) FOR A DISTRICT DESCRIBED IN SUBSECTION (16), THE TOTAL ALLOCATION TO THE DISTRICT OTHERWISE DUE UNDER THIS SECTION, AFTER ANY REDUCTION UNDER SUBSECTION (14), SHALL BE FURTHER REDUCED BY 25%.**

**(19)** ~~(18)~~-As used in this section, "at-risk pupil" means a pupil for whom the district has documentation that the pupil meets at least 2 of the following criteria: is a victim of child abuse or neglect; is below grade level in English language and communication skills or mathematics; is a pregnant teenager or teenage parent; is eligible for a federal free or reduced-price lunch subsidy; has atypical behavior or attendance patterns; or has a family history of school failure, incarceration, or substance abuse. For pupils for whom the results of at least the applicable Michigan education assessment program (MEAP) test have been received, at-risk pupil also includes a pupil who does not meet the other criteria under this subsection but who did not achieve at least a score of level 2 on the most recent MEAP English language arts, mathematics, or science test for which results for the pupil have been received. For pupils for whom the results of the Michigan merit examination have been received, at-risk pupil also includes a pupil who does not meet the other criteria under this subsection but who did not achieve proficiency on the reading component of the most recent Michigan merit examination for which results for the pupil have been received, did not achieve proficiency on the mathematics component of the most recent Michigan merit examination for which results for the pupil have been received, or did not achieve basic competency on the science component of the most recent Michigan merit



examination for which results for the pupil have been received. For pupils in grades K-3, at-risk pupil also includes a pupil who is at risk of not meeting the district's core academic curricular objectives in English language arts or mathematics.

Sec. 31d. (1) From the appropriations in section 11, there is allocated an amount not to exceed \$22,495,100.00 for ~~2009-2010~~ **2010-2011** for the purpose of making payments to districts and other eligible entities under this section.

(2) The amounts allocated from state sources under this section shall be used to pay the amount necessary to reimburse districts for 6.0127% of the necessary costs of the state mandated portion of the school lunch programs provided by those districts. The amount due to each district under this section shall be computed by the department using the methods of calculation adopted by the Michigan supreme court in the consolidated cases known as Durant v State of Michigan, Michigan supreme court docket no. 104458-104492.

(3) The payments made under this section include all state payments made to districts so that each district receives at least 6.0127% of the necessary costs of operating the state mandated portion of the school lunch program in a fiscal year.

(4) The payments made under this section to districts and other eligible entities that are not required under section 1272a of the revised school code, MCL 380.1272a, to provide a school lunch program shall be in an amount not to exceed \$10.00 per eligible pupil plus 5 cents for each free lunch and 2 cents for each reduced price lunch provided, as determined by the department.

(5) From the federal funds appropriated in section 11, there is allocated for ~~2009-2010~~ **2010-2011** all available federal funding, estimated at ~~\$370,000,000.00~~ **\$400,000,000.00**, for the national school lunch program and all available federal funding, estimated at \$2,506,000.00, for the emergency food assistance program.

(6) Notwithstanding section 17b, payments to eligible entities other than districts under this section shall be paid on a schedule determined by the department.

**(7) IN PURCHASING FOOD FOR A SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM FUNDED UNDER THIS SECTION, PREFERENCE SHALL BE GIVEN TO FOOD THAT IS GROWN OR PRODUCED BY MICHIGAN BUSINESSES IF IT IS COMPETITIVELY PRICED AND OF COMPARABLE QUALITY.**

Sec. 31f. (1) From the appropriations in section 11, there is allocated an amount not to exceed \$9,625,000.00 for ~~2009-2010~~ **2010-2011** for the purpose of making payments to districts to reimburse for the cost of providing breakfast.

(2) The funds allocated under this section for school breakfast programs shall be made available to all eligible applicant districts that meet all of the following criteria:

(a) The district participates in the federal school breakfast program and meets all standards as prescribed by 7 CFR parts 220 and 245.

(b) Each breakfast eligible for payment meets the federal standards described in subdivision (a).

(3) The payment for a district under this section is at a per meal rate equal to the lesser of the district's actual cost or 100% of the statewide average cost of a breakfast served, as determined and approved by the department, less federal reimbursement, participant payments, and other state reimbursement. The statewide average cost shall be determined by the department using costs as reported in a manner approved by the department for the preceding school year.

(4) Notwithstanding section 17b, payments under this section may be made pursuant to an agreement with the department.

**(5) IN PURCHASING FOOD FOR A SCHOOL BREAKFAST PROGRAM FUNDED UNDER THIS SECTION, PREFERENCE SHALL BE GIVEN TO FOOD THAT IS GROWN OR PRODUCED BY MICHIGAN BUSINESSES IF IT IS COMPETITIVELY PRICED AND OF COMPARABLE QUALITY.**

Sec. 32b. (1) From the funds appropriated under section 11, there is allocated an amount not to exceed \$6,000,000.00 for ~~2009-2010~~ **2010-2011** for competitive grants to intermediate districts for the creation and continuance of great start communities or other community purposes as identified by the early childhood investment corporation. These dollars may not be expended until both of the following conditions have been met:

(a) The early childhood investment corporation has identified matching dollars of at least an amount equal to the amount of the matching dollars for 2006-2007.

(b) The executive committee of the corporation includes, in addition to the members of the executive committee provided for by the interlocal agreement creating the corporation under the urban cooperation act of 1967, 1967 (Ex Sess) PA 7, MCL 124.510 to 124.512, 4 members appointed by the governor as provided in this subdivision. Not later than 30 days after the convening of a regular legislative session in an odd-numbered year, the speaker of the house of representatives, the house minority leader, the senate majority leader, and the senate minority leader shall each submit to the governor a list of 3 or more individuals as nominees for appointment as members of the executive committee of the corporation. The corporation shall notify each of the legislative leaders of this requirement to submit a list of nominees not later than 30 days before the date that the list is due. Within 60 days of the submission to the governor of nominees by each of the 4 legislative leaders, the governor shall appoint 1 member of the executive committee from each list of nominees submitted by each of the 4 legislative leaders. A member appointed under this subdivision shall serve a term as a member of the executive committee through the next regular legislative session unless he or she resigns or is otherwise unable to serve. When a vacancy occurs other than by expiration of a term, the corporation shall notify the legislative leader who originally nominated the member of the vacancy and that legislative leader shall submit to the governor a list of 3 or more individuals as nominees for appointment to fill the vacancy within 30 days

after being notified by the corporation of the vacancy. The governor shall make an appointment to fill that vacancy in the same manner as the original appointment not later than 60 days after the date the vacancy occurs.

(2) The early childhood investment corporation shall award grants to eligible intermediate districts in an amount to be determined by the corporation.

(3) In order to receive funding, each intermediate district applicant shall agree to convene a local great start collaborative to address the availability of the 6 components of a great start system in its communities: physical health, social-emotional health, family supports, basic needs, economic stability and safety, and parenting education and early education and care, to ensure that every child in the community is ready for kindergarten. Specifically, each grant will fund the following:

(a) The completion of a community needs assessment and strategic plan for the creation of a comprehensive system of early childhood services and supports, accessible to all children from birth to kindergarten and their families.

(b) Identification of local resources and services for children with disabilities, developmental delays, or special needs and their families.

(c) Coordination and expansion of infrastructure to support high-quality early childhood and childcare programs.

(d) Evaluation of local programs.

(4) Not later than December 1 of each fiscal year, for the grants awarded under this section for the immediately preceding fiscal year, the department shall provide to the house and senate appropriations subcommittees on state school aid, the state budget director, and the house and senate fiscal agencies a report detailing the amount of each grant awarded under this section, the grant recipients, the activities funded by each grant under this section, and an analysis of each grant recipient's success in addressing the development of a comprehensive system of early childhood services and supports.

(5) An intermediate district receiving funds under this section may carry over any unexpended funds received under this section into the next fiscal year and may expend those unused funds in the next fiscal year. A recipient of a grant shall return any unexpended grant funds to the department in the manner prescribed by the department not later than September 30 of the next fiscal year after the fiscal year in which the funds are received.

(6) Notwithstanding section 17b, payments under this section may be made pursuant to an agreement with the department.

Sec. 32c. (1) ~~From~~ **IF THE DOUBLE DEDUCTION ALLOWED FOR STATE INCOME TAX PURPOSES FOR INDIRECT COSTS INCURRED IN OIL AND GAS PRODUCTION IS ELIMINATED, THEN IN ADDITION TO** the general fund appropriation in section 11, there is ~~allocated~~ **APPROPRIATED** an amount not to exceed ~~\$2,125,000.00 for 2008-2009~~ **\$1,500,000.00 FOR 2010-2011** to the department for grants for community-based collaborative prevention services designed to foster positive parenting skills; improve parent/child interaction, especially for children 0-3 years of age; promote access to needed community services; increase local capacity to serve families at risk; improve school readiness; and support healthy family environments that discourage alcohol, tobacco, and other drug use. The allocation under this section is to fund secondary prevention programs as defined by the children's trust fund for the prevention of child abuse and neglect.

(2) The funds allocated under subsection (1) shall be distributed through a joint request for proposals process established by the department in conjunction with the children's trust fund and the interagency director's workgroup. Projects funded with grants awarded under this section shall meet all of the following:

(a) Be secondary prevention initiatives and voluntary to consumers. This appropriation is not intended to serve the needs of children for whom and families in which neglect or abuse has been substantiated.

(b) Demonstrate that the planned services are part of a community's integrated comprehensive family support strategy endorsed by the community collaborative and, where there is a great start collaborative, demonstrate that the planned services are part of the community's great start strategic plan.

(c) Provide a 25% local match, of which not more than 10% may be in-kind services, unless this requirement is waived by the interagency director's workgroup.

(3) Notwithstanding section 17b, payments under this section may be made pursuant to an agreement with the department.

(4) Not later than January 30 of the next fiscal year, the department shall prepare and submit to the governor and the legislature an annual report of outcomes achieved by the providers of the community-based collaborative prevention services funded under this section for a fiscal year.

Sec. 32d. (1) ~~For 2009-2010~~ **2010-2011**, ~~from the state school aid fund appropriation in section 11,~~ there is allocated an amount not to exceed ~~\$88,100,000.00~~ to eligible districts for great start readiness programs ~~and from~~ **AN AMOUNT NOT TO EXCEED \$89,400,000.00 FROM THE STATE SCHOOL AID FUND MONEY APPROPRIATED IN SECTION 11. IN ADDITION, FROM** the general fund appropriation in section 11, there is allocated an amount not to exceed ~~\$7,575,000.00~~ **\$8,875,000.00** for competitive great start readiness program grants. Funds allocated under this section shall be used to provide part-day or full-day comprehensive free compensatory programs designed to do 1 or both of the following:

(a) Improve the readiness and subsequent achievement of educationally disadvantaged children as defined by the department who will be at least 4, but less than 5 years of age, as of December 1 of the school year in which the programs are offered, and who show evidence of 2 or more risk factors as defined by the state board.

(b) Provide preschool and parenting education programs similar to those under former section 32b as in effect for 2001-2002. Beginning in 2007-2008, funds spent by a district for programs described in this subdivision shall not exceed the lesser of the amount spent by the district under this subdivision for 2006-2007 or the amount spent under this subdivision in any subsequent fiscal year.

(2) To be eligible to receive payments under this section, a district shall comply with this section and section 39. To receive competitive grant payments under this section, an eligible grant recipient shall comply with this section and section 32I.

(3) In addition to the allocation under subsection (1), from the general fund money appropriated under section 11, there is allocated an amount not to exceed \$300,000.00 for ~~2009-2010~~ **2010-2011** for a competitive grant to continue a longitudinal evaluation of children who have participated in great start readiness programs.

(4) To be eligible for funding under this section, a program shall prepare children for success in school through comprehensive part-day or full-day programs that contain all of the following program components, as determined by the department:

(a) Participation in a collaborative recruitment and enrollment process. At a minimum, the process shall include all other funded preschool programs that may serve children in the same geographic area, to assure that each child is enrolled in the program most appropriate to his or her needs and to maximize the use of federal, state, and local funds.

(b) An age-appropriate educational curriculum that is in compliance with the early childhood standards of quality for prekindergarten children adopted by the state board.

(c) Nutritional services for all program participants.

(d) Health **AND DEVELOPMENTAL** screening services for all program participants.

(e) Referral services for families of program participants to community social service agencies, as appropriate.

(f) Active and continuous involvement of the parents or guardians of the program participants.

(g) A plan to conduct and report annual great start readiness program evaluations and continuous improvement plans using criteria approved by the department.

(h) Participation in a multidistrict, multiagency, school readiness advisory committee that provides for the involvement of classroom teachers, parents or guardians of program participants, and community, volunteer, and social service agencies and organizations, as appropriate. The advisory committee shall review the program components listed in this subsection and make recommendations for changes to the great start readiness program for which it is an advisory committee.

(i) For great start readiness programs operated by a district or consortium of districts, provide for the ongoing articulation of the early childhood, kindergarten, and first grade programs offered by the district or districts.

(5) An application for funding under this section shall provide for the following, in a form and manner determined by the department:

(a) Ensure compliance with all program components described in subsection (4).

(b) Ensure that more than ~~50%~~ **75%** of the children participating in an eligible great start readiness program are children who live with families with a household income that is equal to or less than 300% of the federal poverty level.

(c) Ensure that the applicant only employs qualified personnel for this program, as follows:

(i) Teachers possessing proper training. For programs the district manages itself, a valid teaching certificate and an early childhood (ZA) endorsement are required. This provision does not apply to a district that subcontracts with an eligible child development program. In that situation, a teacher must have a valid Michigan teaching certificate with an early childhood (ZA) endorsement, a valid Michigan teaching certificate with a child development associate credential, or a bachelor's degree in child development with specialization in preschool teaching. However, both of the following apply to this subparagraph:

(A) If a district demonstrates to the department that it is unable to fully comply with this subparagraph after making reasonable efforts to comply, teachers who have significant but incomplete training in early childhood education or child development may be employed by the district if the district provides to the department, and the department approves, a plan for each teacher to come into compliance with the standards in this subparagraph. A teacher's compliance plan must be completed within 4 years of the date of employment. Progress toward completion of the compliance plan shall consist of at least 2 courses per calendar year.

(B) For a subcontracted program, the department shall consider a teacher with 90 credit hours and at least 4 years' teaching experience in a qualified preschool program to meet the requirements under this subparagraph.

(ii) Paraprofessionals possessing proper training in early childhood development, including an associate's degree in early childhood education or child development or the equivalent, or a child development associate (CDA) credential, or the equivalent as approved by the state board. However, if a district demonstrates to the department that it is unable to fully comply with this subparagraph after making reasonable efforts to comply, the district may employ paraprofessionals who have completed at least 1 course in early childhood education or child development if the district provides to the department, and the department approves, a plan for each paraprofessional to come into compliance with the standards in this subparagraph. A paraprofessional's compliance plan must be completed within 2 years of the date of employment. Progress toward completion of the compliance plan shall consist of at least 2 courses or 60 clock hours of training per calendar year.

(d) Include a program budget that contains only those costs that are not reimbursed or reimbursable by federal funding, that are clearly and directly attributable to the great start readiness program, and that would not be incurred if the program were not being offered. The program budget shall indicate the extent to which these funds will supplement other federal, state, local, or private funds. Funds received under this section shall not be used to supplant any federal funds by the applicant to serve children eligible for a federally funded existing preschool program that has the capacity to serve those children.

(6) For a grant recipient that enrolls pupils in a full-day program funded under this section, each child enrolled in the full-day program shall be counted as 2 children served by the program for purposes of determining the number of children to be served

and for determining the amount of the grant award. A grant award shall not be increased solely on the basis of providing a full-day program. As used in this subsection, "full-day program" means a program that operates for at least the same length of day as a district's first grade program for a minimum of 4 days per week, 30 weeks per year. A classroom that offers a full-day program must enroll all children for the full day to be considered a full-day program.

(7) A district or consortium of districts receiving a grant under this section may contract with for-profit or nonprofit preschool center providers that meet all requirements of subsection (4) and retain for administrative services an amount equal to not more than 5% of the grant amount. A district or consortium of districts may expend not more than 10% of the total grant amount for administration of the program.

(8) Any public or private for-profit or nonprofit legal entity or agency may apply for a competitive grant under this section. However, a district or intermediate district may not apply for a competitive grant under this section unless the district, intermediate district, or consortium of districts or intermediate districts is acting as a local grantee for the federal head start program operating under the head start act, 42 USC 9831 to 9852.

(9) A recipient of funds under this section shall report to the department on the midyear report the number of children participating in the program who meet the income or other eligibility criteria prescribed by the department and the total number of children participating in the program. For children participating in the program who meet the income or other eligibility criteria specified under subsection (5)(b), a recipient shall also report whether or not a parent is available to provide care based on employment status. For the purposes of this subsection, "employment status" shall be defined by the department of human services in a manner consistent with maximizing the amount of spending that may be claimed for temporary assistance for needy families maintenance of effort purposes.

**(10) AS USED IN THIS SECTION, "PART-DAY PROGRAM" MEANS A PROGRAM THAT OPERATES AT LEAST 4 DAYS PER WEEK, 30 WEEKS PER YEAR, FOR AT LEAST 3 HOURS OF TEACHER-CHILD CONTACT TIME PER DAY BUT FOR FEWER HOURS OF TEACHER-CHILD CONTACT TIME PER DAY THAN A FULL-DAY PROGRAM AS DEFINED IN SUBSECTION (6).**

**(11) A DISTRICT OR INTERMEDIATE DISTRICT RECEIVING FUNDS UNDER THIS SECTION IS ENCOURAGED TO ESTABLISH A SLIDING SCALE OF TUITION RATES BASED UPON A CHILD'S FAMILY INCOME FOR THE PURPOSE OF EXPANDING ELIGIBLE PROGRAMS UNDER THIS SECTION. A DISTRICT OR INTERMEDIATE DISTRICT MAY CHARGE TUITION FOR PROGRAMS PROVIDED UNDER THIS SECTION ACCORDING TO THAT SLIDING SCALE OF TUITION RATES ON A UNIFORM BASIS FOR ANY CHILD WHO DOES NOT MEET THE PROGRAM ELIGIBILITY REQUIREMENTS UNDER THIS SECTION.**

Sec. 32j. (1) From the appropriations in section 11, there is allocated an amount not to exceed \$5,000,000.00 for ~~2009-2010~~ **2010-2011** for great parents, great start grants to intermediate districts to provide programs for parents with young children. The purpose of these programs is to encourage early mathematics and reading literacy, improve school readiness, reduce the need for special education services, and foster the maintenance of stable families by encouraging positive parenting skills.

(2) To qualify for funding under this section, a program shall provide services to all families with children age 5 or younger residing within the intermediate district who choose to participate, including at least all of the following services:

(a) Providing parents with information on child development from birth to age 5.

(b) Providing parents with methods to enhance parent-child interaction that promote social and emotional development and age-appropriate language, mathematics, and early reading skills for young children; including, but not limited to, encouraging parents to read to their preschool children at least 1/2 hour per day.

(c) Providing parents with examples of learning opportunities to promote intellectual, physical, and social growth of young children, including the acquisition of age-appropriate language, mathematics, and early reading skills.

(d) Promoting access to needed community services through a community-school-home partnership.

(3) To receive a grant under this section, an intermediate district shall submit a plan to the department not later than October 15, ~~2009-2010~~ **2010-2011** in the form and manner prescribed by the department. The plan shall do all of the following in a manner prescribed by the department:

(a) Provide a plan for the delivery of the program components described in subsection (2) that targets resources based on family need and provides for educators trained in child development to help parents understand their role in their child's developmental process, thereby promoting school readiness and mitigating the need for special education services.

(b) Demonstrate an adequate collaboration of local entities involved in providing programs and services for preschool children and their parents and, where there is a great start collaborative, demonstrate that the planned services are part of the community's great start strategic plan.

(c) Provide a projected budget for the program to be funded. The intermediate district shall provide at least a 20% local match from local public or private resources for the funds received under this section. Not more than 1/2 of this matching requirement, up to a total of 10% of the total project budget, may be satisfied through in-kind services provided by participating providers of programs or services. In addition, not more than 10% of the grant may be used for program administration.

(4) Each intermediate district receiving a grant under this section shall agree to include a data collection system approved by the department. The data collection system shall provide a report by October 15 of each year on the number of children in families with income below 200% of the federal poverty level that received services under this program and the total number of children who received services under this program.

(5) The department or superintendent, as applicable, shall do all of the following:

(a) The superintendent shall approve or disapprove the plans and notify the intermediate district of that decision not later than November 15, 2009-2010. The amount allocated to each intermediate district shall be at least an amount equal to 100% of the intermediate district's 2008-2009-2009-2010 payment under this section.

(b) The department shall ensure that all programs funded under this section utilize the most current validated research-based methods and curriculum for providing the program components described in subsection (2).

(c) The department shall submit a report to the state budget director and the senate and house fiscal agencies summarizing the data collection reports described in subsection (4) by December 1 of each year.

(6) An intermediate district receiving funds under this section shall use the funds only for the program funded under this section. An intermediate district receiving funds under this section may carry over any unexpended funds received under this section into the next fiscal year and may expend those unused funds in the next fiscal year. A recipient of a grant shall return any unexpended grant funds to the department in the manner prescribed by the department not later than September 30 of the next fiscal year after the fiscal year in which the funds are received.

Sec. 32l. (1) The department shall establish a diverse interagency committee to review the applications for competitive grants under section 32d. The committee shall be composed of representatives of the department, appropriate community, volunteer, and social service agencies and organizations, and parents.

(2) The superintendent shall award the competitive grants under section 32d to applicants that are in compliance with that section and shall give priority for awarding the competitive grants to programs that offer or contract with another nonprofit or for-profit early childhood program to provide supplementary day care and thereby offers full-day programs as part of its early childhood development program.

(3) The superintendent may award competitive grants under section 32d at whatever level the superintendent determines appropriate. However, the amount of a competitive grant under that section, when combined with other sources of state revenue for this program, shall not exceed \$3,400.00 per participating child or the cost of the program, whichever is less.

(4) All grant awards under this section are contingent on the availability of funds and documented evidence of grantee compliance with early childhood standards of quality for prekindergarten, as approved by the state board, and with all operational, fiscal, administrative, and other program requirements.

**(5) EXCEPT AS OTHERWISE PROVIDED IN THIS SUBSECTION, AN APPLICANT THAT RECEIVED A GRANT UNDER THIS SECTION FOR THE IMMEDIATELY PRECEDING FISCAL YEAR SHALL RECEIVE PRIORITY FOR FUNDING UNDER THIS SECTION. HOWEVER, AFTER 3 FISCAL YEARS OF CONTINUOUS FUNDING, AN APPLICANT IS REQUIRED TO COMPETE OPENLY WITH NEW PROGRAMS AND OTHER PROGRAMS COMPLETING THEIR THIRD YEAR.**

(6) ~~(5)~~ Notwithstanding section 17b, competitive grant payments to eligible entities under section 32d shall be paid on a schedule and in a manner determined by the department.

Sec. 39. (1) A district receiving funds under section 32d shall submit a preapplication, in a form and manner prescribed by the department, by a date specified by the department in the immediately preceding state fiscal year. The preapplication shall include a comprehensive needs assessment and community collaboration plan, which is endorsed by the local great start collaborative and is part of the community's great start strategic plan that includes, but is not limited to, great start readiness program and head start providers, and shall identify all of the following:

(a) The estimated total number of children in the community who meet the criteria of section 32d and how that calculation was made.

(b) The estimated number of children in the community who meet the criteria of section 32d and are being served by other early childhood development programs operating in the community, and how that calculation was made.

(c) The number of children the district will be able to serve who meet the criteria of section 32d including a verification of physical facility and staff resources capacity.

(d) The estimated number of children who meet the criteria of section 32d who will remain unserved after the district and community early childhood programs have met their funded enrollments. The school district shall maintain a waiting list of identified unserved eligible children who would be served when openings are available.

(2) A district receiving funds under section 32d shall also submit a final application for approval, in a form and manner prescribed by the department, by a date specified by the department, that details how the district complies with the program components established by the department pursuant to section 32d.

(3) The number of prekindergarten children construed to be in need of special readiness assistance under section 32d shall be calculated for each district in the following manner: 1/2 of the percentage of the district's pupils in grades 1 to 5 who are eligible for free lunch, as determined using the district's pupil membership count as of the pupil membership count day in the school year prior to the fiscal year for which the calculation is made, under the Richard B. Russell national school lunch act, 42 USC 1751 to 1769i, shall be multiplied by the average kindergarten enrollment of the district on the pupil membership count day of the 2 immediately preceding fiscal years.

(4) Beginning in 2008-2009, the initial allocation for each fiscal year to each eligible district under section 32d shall be determined by multiplying the number of children determined by the formula under subsection (3) or the number of children

the district indicates it will be able to serve under subsection (1)(c), whichever is less, by \$3,400.00 and shall be distributed among districts in decreasing order of concentration of eligible children as determined by the formula under subsection (3). If the number of children a district indicates it will be able to serve under subsection (1)(c) includes children able to be served in a full-day program, then the number able to be served in a full-day program shall be doubled for the purposes of making this calculation of the lesser of the number of children determined by the formula under subsection (3) and the number of children the district indicates it will be able to serve under subsection (1)(c) and determining the amount of the initial allocation to the district under section 32d. A district may contract with a head start agency to serve children enrolled in head start with a full-day program by blending head start funds with a part-day great start readiness program allocation. All head start and great start readiness program policies and regulations apply to the blended program.

(5) If funds appropriated for eligible districts in section 32d remain after the initial allocation under subsection (4), the allocation under this subsection shall be distributed to each eligible district under section 32d in decreasing order of concentration of eligible children as determined by the formula under subsection (3). The allocation shall be determined by multiplying the number of children each eligible district served in the immediately preceding fiscal year, **INCLUDING THE NUMBER OF CHILDREN THE DISTRICT WOULD HAVE SERVED IF IT HAD NOT SATISFIED ALL OR PART OF THE REDUCTION UNDER SECTION 11D FROM FUNDING UNDER THIS SECTION**, or the number of children the district indicates it will be able to serve under subsection (1)(c), whichever is less, minus the number of children for which the district received funding in subsection (4) by \$3,400.00.

(6) If funds appropriated for eligible districts in section 32d remain after the allocations under subsections (4) and (5), remaining funds shall be distributed to each eligible district under section 32d in decreasing order of concentration of eligible children as determined by the formula under subsection (3). If the number of children the district indicates it will be able to serve under subsection (1)(c) exceeds the number of children for which funds have been received under subsections (4) and (5), the allocation under this subsection shall be determined by multiplying the number of children the district indicates it will be able to serve under subsection (1)(c) less the number of children for which funds have been received under subsections (4) and (5) by \$3,400.00 until the funds allocated for eligible districts in section 32d are distributed.

(7) If a district is participating in a program under section 32d for the first year, the maximum allocation under this section is 32 multiplied by \$3,400.00.

(8) A district that offers supplementary day care funded by funds other than those received under this section and therefore offers full-day programs as part of its early childhood development program shall receive priority in the allocation of funds under section 32d over other eligible districts.

(9) For any district with 315 or more eligible pupils, the number of eligible pupils shall be 65% of the number calculated using the formula under subsection (3). However, none of these districts may have less than 315 pupils for purposes of calculating the tentative allocation for eligible districts under section 32d.

(10) If, taking into account the total amount to be allocated to the district as calculated under this section, a district determines that it is able to include additional eligible children in the great start readiness program without additional funds under section 32d, the district may include additional eligible children but shall not receive additional funding under section 32d for those children.

(11) A consortium of 2 or more districts shall be eligible for an allocation under section 32d if the districts designate a district or intermediate district to serve as the fiscal agent for the consortium's allocation. A consortium shall submit a single application for the total number of children to be served. The consortium may decide, with approval of all consortium members, to serve numbers of children based on the allocation to each district or based on the allocation to the entire consortium, allowing children residing in any district in the consortium to be served by the consortium at any location.

Sec. 39a. (1) From the federal funds appropriated in section 11, there is allocated for ~~2009-2010-2010-2011~~ to districts, intermediate districts, and other eligible entities all available federal funding, estimated at ~~\$752,987,500.00~~ **\$761,973,600.00**, for the federal programs under the no child left behind act of 2001, Public Law 107-110. These funds are allocated as follows:

(a) An amount estimated at ~~\$8,033,600.00~~ **\$10,808,600.00** to provide students with drug- and violence-prevention programs and to implement strategies to improve school safety, funded from DED-OESE, drug-free schools and communities funds.

(b) An amount estimated at \$7,461,800.00 for the purpose of improving teaching and learning through a more effective use of technology, funded from DED-OESE, educational technology state grant funds.

(c) An amount estimated at \$109,411,900.00 for the purpose of preparing, training, and recruiting high-quality teachers and class size reduction, funded from DED-OESE, improving teacher quality funds.

(d) An amount estimated at \$10,322,300.00 for programs to teach English to limited English proficient (LEP) children, funded from DED-OESE, language acquisition state grant funds.

(e) An amount estimated at \$8,550,000.00 for the Michigan charter school subgrant program, funded from DED-OESE, charter school funds.

(f) An amount estimated at \$898,300.00 for rural and low income schools, funded from DED-OESE, rural and low income school funds.

(g) An amount estimated at \$1,000.00 to help schools develop and implement comprehensive school reform programs, funded from DED-OESE, title I and title X, comprehensive school reform funds.

(h) An amount estimated at \$517,479,800.00 to provide supplemental programs to enable educationally disadvantaged children to meet challenging academic standards, funded from DED-OESE, title I, disadvantaged children funds.

(i) An amount estimated at \$2,152,700.00 for the purpose of providing unified family literacy programs, funded from DED-OESE, title I, even start funds.

(j) An amount estimated at ~~\$7,797,700.00~~ **\$8,807,200.00** for the purpose of identifying and serving migrant children, funded from DED-OESE, title I, migrant education funds.

(k) An amount estimated at \$24,733,200.00 to promote high-quality school reading instruction for grades K-3, funded from DED-OESE, title I, reading first state grant funds.

(l) An amount estimated at \$2,849,000.00 for the purpose of implementing innovative strategies for improving student achievement, funded from DED-OESE, title VI, innovative strategies funds.

(m) An amount estimated at ~~\$35,710,100.00~~ **\$40,050,000.00** for the purpose of providing high-quality extended learning opportunities, after school and during the summer, for children in low-performing schools, funded from DED-OESE, twenty-first century community learning center funds.

(n) An amount estimated at \$17,586,100.00 to help support local school improvement efforts, funded from DED-OESE, title I, local school improvement grants.

(2) From the federal funds appropriated in section 11, there is allocated for ~~2009-2010~~ **2010-2011** to districts, intermediate districts, and other eligible entities all available federal funding, estimated at ~~\$32,559,700.00~~ **\$32,359,700.00**, for the following programs that are funded by federal grants:

(a) An amount estimated at \$600,000.00 for acquired immunodeficiency syndrome education grants, funded from HHS – center for disease control, AIDS funding.

(b) An amount estimated at \$1,814,100.00 to provide services to homeless children and youth, funded from DED-OVAE, homeless children and youth funds.

~~(c) An amount estimated at \$200,000.00 for refugee children school impact grants, funded from HHS-ACF, refugee children school impact funds.~~

~~(C) (d)~~ An amount estimated at \$1,445,600.00 for serve America grants, funded from the corporation for national and community service funds.

~~(D) (e)~~ An amount estimated at \$28,500,000.00 for providing career and technical education services to pupils, funded from DED-OVAE, basic grants to states.

(3) To the extent allowed under federal law, the funds allocated under subsection (1)(h), (i), (k), and (n) may be used for 1 or more reading improvement programs that meet at least 1 of the following:

(a) A research-based, validated, structured reading program that aligns learning resources to state standards and includes continuous assessment of pupils and individualized education plans for pupils.

(b) A mentoring program that is a research-based, validated program or a statewide 1-to-1 mentoring program and is designed to enhance the independence and life quality of pupils who are mentally impaired by providing opportunities for mentoring and integrated employment.

(c) A cognitive development program that is a research-based, validated educational service program focused on assessing and building essential cognitive and perceptual learning abilities to strengthen pupil concentration and learning.

(d) A structured mentoring-tutorial reading program for pupils in preschool to grade 4 that is a research-based, validated program that develops individualized educational plans based on each pupil's age, assessed needs, reading level, interests, and learning style.

(4) All federal funds allocated under this section shall be distributed in accordance with federal law and with flexibility provisions outlined in Public Law 107-116, and in the education flexibility partnership act of 1999, Public Law 106-25. Notwithstanding section 17b, payments of federal funds to districts, intermediate districts, and other eligible entities under this section shall be paid on a schedule determined by the department.

**(5) FOR THE PURPOSES OF APPLYING FOR FEDERAL GRANTS APPROPRIATED UNDER THIS ACT, THE DEPARTMENT SHALL ALLOW AN INTERMEDIATE DISTRICT TO SUBMIT A CONSOLIDATED APPLICATION ON BEHALF OF 2 OR MORE DISTRICTS WITH THE AGREEMENT OF THOSE DISTRICTS.**

~~(6) (5)~~ As used in this section:

(a) "DED" means the United States department of education.

(b) "DED-OESE" means the DED office of elementary and secondary education.

(c) "DED-OVAE" means the DED office of vocational and adult education.

(d) "HHS" means the United States department of health and human services.

(e) "HHS-ACF" means the HHS administration for children and families.

Sec. 41. From the appropriation in section 11, there is allocated an amount not to exceed \$2,800,000.00 for ~~2009-2010~~ **2010-2011** to applicant districts and intermediate districts offering programs of instruction for pupils of limited English-speaking ability under section 1153 of the revised school code, MCL 380.1153. Reimbursement shall be on a per pupil basis and shall be based on the number of pupils of limited English-speaking ability in membership on the pupil membership count day. Funds allocated under this section shall be used solely for instruction in speaking, reading, writing, or comprehension of English. A pupil shall not be counted under this section or instructed in a program under this section for more than 3 years.

Sec. 51a. (1) From the appropriation in section 11, there is allocated for 2009-2010 an amount not to exceed ~~\$1,061,283,000.00~~ **\$1,019,583,000.00** AND THERE IS ALLOCATED FOR 2010-2011 AN AMOUNT NOT TO EXCEED **\$1,057,883,000.00** from state sources and all available federal funding under sections 611 to 619 of part B of the individuals with disabilities education act, 20 USC 1411 to 1419, estimated at \$350,700,000.00 **FOR 2009-2010 AND ESTIMATED AT \$385,700,000.00 FOR 2010-2011**, plus any carryover federal funds from previous year appropriations. The allocations under this subsection are for the purpose of reimbursing districts and intermediate districts for special education programs, services, and special education personnel as prescribed in article 3 of the revised school code, MCL 380.1701 to 380.1766; net tuition payments made by intermediate districts to the Michigan schools for the deaf and blind; and special education programs and services for pupils who are eligible for special education programs and services according to statute or rule. For meeting the costs of special education programs and services not reimbursed under this article, a district or intermediate district may use money in general funds or special education funds, not otherwise restricted, or contributions from districts to intermediate districts, tuition payments, gifts and contributions from individuals, or federal funds that may be available for this purpose, as determined by the intermediate district plan prepared pursuant to article 3 of the revised school code, MCL 380.1701 to 380.1766. All federal funds allocated under this section in excess of those allocated under this section for 2002-2003 may be distributed in accordance with the flexible funding provisions of the individuals with disabilities education act, Public Law 108-446, including, but not limited to, 34 CFR 300.206 and 300.208. Notwithstanding section 17b, payments of federal funds to districts, intermediate districts, and other eligible entities under this section shall be paid on a schedule determined by the department.

(2) From the funds allocated under subsection (1), there is allocated **EACH FISCAL YEAR** the amount necessary, estimated at ~~\$240,300,000.00~~ **\$238,500,000.00** for 2009-2010 **AND ESTIMATED AT \$248,200,000.00 FOR 2010-2011**, for payments toward reimbursing districts and intermediate districts for 28.6138% of total approved costs of special education, excluding costs reimbursed under section 53a, and 70.4165% of total approved costs of special education transportation. Allocations under this subsection shall be made as follows:

(a) The initial amount allocated to a district under this subsection toward fulfilling the specified percentages shall be calculated by multiplying the district's special education pupil membership, excluding pupils described in subsection (12), times the sum of the foundation allowance under section 20 of the pupil's district of residence plus the amount of the district's per pupil allocation under section 20j(2), not to exceed the basic foundation allowance under section 20 for the current fiscal year, or, for a special education pupil in membership in a district that is a public school academy or university school, times an amount equal to the amount per membership pupil calculated under section 20(6). For an intermediate district, the amount allocated under this subdivision toward fulfilling the specified percentages shall be an amount per special education membership pupil, excluding pupils described in subsection (12), and shall be calculated in the same manner as for a district, using the foundation allowance under section 20 of the pupil's district of residence, not to exceed the basic foundation allowance under section 20 for the current fiscal year, and that district's per pupil allocation under section 20j(2).

(b) After the allocations under subdivision (a), districts and intermediate districts for which the payments **CALCULATED** under subdivision (a) do not fulfill the specified percentages shall be paid the amount necessary to achieve the specified percentages for the district or intermediate district.

(3) From the funds allocated under subsection (1), there is allocated **EACH FISCAL YEAR** for 2009-2010 **AND FOR 2010-2011** the amount necessary, estimated at ~~\$1,300,000.00~~, **\$1,200,000.00 FOR 2009-2010 AND ESTIMATED AT \$1,400,000.00 FOR 2010-2011**, to make payments to districts and intermediate districts under this subsection. If the amount allocated to a district or intermediate district for a fiscal year under subsection (2)(b) is less than the sum of the amounts allocated to the district or intermediate district for 1996-97 under sections 52 and 58, there is allocated to the district or intermediate district for the fiscal year an amount equal to that difference, adjusted by applying the same proration factor that was used in the distribution of funds under section 52 in 1996-97 as adjusted to the district's or intermediate district's necessary costs of special education used in calculations for the fiscal year. This adjustment is to reflect reductions in special education program operations or services between 1996-97 and subsequent fiscal years. Adjustments for reductions in special education program operations or services shall be made in a manner determined by the department and shall include adjustments for program or service shifts.

(4) If the department determines that the sum of the amounts allocated for a fiscal year to a district or intermediate district under subsection (2)(a) and (b) is not sufficient to fulfill the specified percentages in subsection (2), then the shortfall shall be paid to the district or intermediate district during the fiscal year beginning on the October 1 following the determination and payments under subsection (3) shall be adjusted as necessary. If the department determines that the sum of the amounts allocated for a fiscal year to a district or intermediate district under subsection (2)(a) and (b) exceeds the sum of the amount necessary to fulfill the specified percentages in subsection (2), then the department shall deduct the amount of the excess from the district's or intermediate district's payments under this act for the fiscal year beginning on the October 1 following the determination and payments under subsection (3) shall be adjusted as necessary. However, if the amount allocated under subsection (2)(a) in itself exceeds the amount necessary to fulfill the specified percentages in subsection (2), there shall be no deduction under this subsection.

(5) State funds shall be allocated on a total approved cost basis. Federal funds shall be allocated under applicable federal requirements, except that an amount not to exceed \$3,500,000.00 may be allocated by the department **EACH FISCAL YEAR**



for 2009-2010 **AND FOR 2010-2011** to districts, intermediate districts, or other eligible entities on a competitive grant basis for programs, equipment, and services that the department determines to be designed to benefit or improve special education on a statewide scale.

(6) From the amount allocated in subsection (1), there is allocated **EACH FISCAL YEAR** an amount not to exceed \$2,200,000.00 for 2009-2010 **AND FOR 2010-2011** to reimburse 100% of the net increase in necessary costs incurred by a district or intermediate district in implementing the revisions in the administrative rules for special education that became effective on July 1, 1987. As used in this subsection, "net increase in necessary costs" means the necessary additional costs incurred solely because of new or revised requirements in the administrative rules minus cost savings permitted in implementing the revised rules. Net increase in necessary costs shall be determined in a manner specified by the department.

(7) For purposes of this article, all of the following apply:

(a) "Total approved costs of special education" shall be determined in a manner specified by the department and may include indirect costs, but shall not exceed 115% of approved direct costs for section 52 and section 53a programs. The total approved costs include salary and other compensation for all approved special education personnel for the program, including payments for social security and medicare and public school employee retirement system contributions. The total approved costs do not include salaries or other compensation paid to administrative personnel who are not special education personnel as defined in section 6 of the revised school code, MCL 380.6. Costs reimbursed by federal funds, other than those federal funds included in the allocation made under this article, are not included. Special education approved personnel not utilized full time in the evaluation of students or in the delivery of special education programs, ancillary, and other related services shall be reimbursed under this section only for that portion of time actually spent providing these programs and services, with the exception of special education programs and services provided to youth placed in child caring institutions or juvenile detention programs approved by the department to provide an on-grounds education program.

(b) Beginning with the 2004-2005 fiscal year, a district or intermediate district that employed special education support services staff to provide special education support services in 2003-2004 or in a subsequent fiscal year and that in a fiscal year after 2003-2004 receives the same type of support services from another district or intermediate district shall report the cost of those support services for special education reimbursement purposes under this act. This subdivision does not prohibit the transfer of special education classroom teachers and special education classroom aides if the pupils counted in membership associated with those special education classroom teachers and special education classroom aides are transferred and counted in membership in the other district or intermediate district in conjunction with the transfer of those teachers and aides.

(c) If the department determines before bookclosing for ~~2008-2009~~ **A FISCAL YEAR** that the amounts allocated for ~~2008-2009~~ **THAT FISCAL YEAR** under subsections (2), (3), (6), (8), and (12) and sections 53a, 54, and 56 will exceed expenditures for ~~2008-2009~~ **THAT FISCAL YEAR** under subsections (2), (3), (6), (8), and (12) and sections 53a, 54, and 56, then ~~for 2008-2009 only~~, for a district or intermediate district whose reimbursement for ~~2008-2009~~ **THAT FISCAL YEAR** would otherwise be affected by subdivision (b), subdivision (b) does not apply to the calculation of the reimbursement for that district or intermediate district and reimbursement for that district or intermediate district shall be calculated in the same manner as it was for 2003-2004. If the amount of the excess allocations under subsections (2), (3), (6), (8), and (12) and sections 53a, 54, and 56 is not sufficient to fully fund the calculation of reimbursement to those districts and intermediate districts under this subdivision, then the calculations and resulting reimbursement under this subdivision shall be prorated on an equal percentage basis.

(d) Reimbursement for ancillary and other related services, as defined by R 340.1701c of the Michigan administrative code, shall not be provided when those services are covered by and available through private group health insurance carriers or federal reimbursed program sources unless the department and district or intermediate district agree otherwise and that agreement is approved by the state budget director. Expenses, other than the incidental expense of filing, shall not be borne by the parent. In addition, the filing of claims shall not delay the education of a pupil. A district or intermediate district shall be responsible for payment of a deductible amount and for an advance payment required until the time a claim is paid.

(e) Beginning with calculations for 2004-2005, if an intermediate district purchases a special education pupil transportation service from a constituent district that was previously purchased from a private entity; if the purchase from the constituent district is at a lower cost, adjusted for changes in fuel costs; and if the cost shift from the intermediate district to the constituent does not result in any net change in the revenue the constituent district receives from payments under sections 22b and 51c, then upon application by the intermediate district, the department shall direct the intermediate district to continue to report the cost associated with the specific identified special education pupil transportation service and shall adjust the costs reported by the constituent district to remove the cost associated with that specific service.

(8) From the allocation in subsection (1), there is allocated **EACH FISCAL YEAR** for 2009-2010 **AND FOR 2010-2011** an amount not to exceed \$15,313,900.00 to intermediate districts. The payment under this subsection to each intermediate district shall be equal to the amount of the 1996-97 allocation to the intermediate district under subsection (6) of this section as in effect for 1996-97.

(9) A pupil who is enrolled in a full-time special education program conducted or administered by an intermediate district or a pupil who is enrolled in the Michigan schools for the deaf and blind shall not be included in the membership count of a district, but shall be counted in membership in the intermediate district of residence.

(10) Special education personnel transferred from 1 district to another to implement the revised school code shall be entitled to the rights, benefits, and tenure to which the person would otherwise be entitled had that person been employed by the receiving district originally.

(11) If a district or intermediate district uses money received under this section for a purpose other than the purpose or purposes for which the money is allocated, the department may require the district or intermediate district to refund the amount of money received. Money that is refunded shall be deposited in the state treasury to the credit of the state school aid fund.

(12) From the funds allocated in subsection (1), there is allocated **EACH FISCAL YEAR** the amount necessary, estimated at \$7,800,000.00 for 2009-2010 **AND ESTIMATED AT \$6,600,000.00 FOR 2010-2011**, to pay the foundation allowances for pupils described in this subsection. The allocation to a district under this subsection shall be calculated by multiplying the number of pupils described in this subsection who are counted in membership in the district times the sum of the foundation allowance under section 20 of the pupil's district of residence plus the amount of the district's per pupil allocation under section 20j(2), not to exceed the basic foundation allowance under section 20 for the current fiscal year, or, for a pupil described in this subsection who is counted in membership in a district that is a public school academy or university school, times an amount equal to the amount per membership pupil under section 20(6). The allocation to an intermediate district under this subsection shall be calculated in the same manner as for a district, using the foundation allowance under section 20 of the pupil's district of residence, not to exceed the basic foundation allowance under section 20 for the current fiscal year, and that district's per pupil allocation under section 20j(2). This subsection applies to all of the following pupils:

(a) Pupils described in section 53a.

(b) Pupils counted in membership in an intermediate district who are not special education pupils and are served by the intermediate district in a juvenile detention or child caring facility.

(c) Emotionally impaired pupils counted in membership by an intermediate district and provided educational services by the department of community health.

(13) If it is determined that funds allocated under subsection (2) or (12) or under section 51c will not be expended, funds up to the amount necessary and available may be used to supplement the allocations under subsection (2) or (12) or under section 51c in order to fully fund those allocations. After payments under subsections (2) and (12) and section 51c, the remaining expenditures from the allocation in subsection (1) shall be made in the following order:

(a) 100% of the reimbursement required under section 53a.

(b) 100% of the reimbursement required under subsection (6).

(c) 100% of the payment required under section 54.

(d) 100% of the payment required under subsection (3).

(e) 100% of the payment required under subsection (8).

(f) 100% of the payments under section 56.

(14) The allocations under subsections (2), (3), and (12) shall be allocations to intermediate districts only and shall not be allocations to districts, but instead shall be calculations used only to determine the state payments under section 22b.

(15) If a public school academy enrolls pursuant to this section a pupil who resides outside of the intermediate district in which the public school academy is located and who is eligible for special education programs and services according to statute or rule, or who is a child with disabilities, as defined under the individuals with disabilities education act, Public Law 108-446, the provision of special education programs and services and the payment of the added costs of special education programs and services for the pupil are the responsibility of the district and intermediate district in which the pupil resides unless the enrolling district or intermediate district has a written agreement with the district or intermediate district in which the pupil resides or the public school academy for the purpose of providing the pupil with a free appropriate public education and the written agreement includes at least an agreement on the responsibility for the payment of the added costs of special education programs and services for the pupil.

Sec. 51c. As required by the court in the consolidated cases known as Durant v State of Michigan, Michigan supreme court docket no. 104458-104492, from the allocation under section 51a(1), there is allocated **EACH FISCAL YEAR** for 2009-2010 **AND FOR 2010-2011** the amount necessary, estimated at ~~\$742,300,000.00~~, **\$702,500,000.00 FOR 2009-2010 AND ESTIMATED AT \$732,100,000.00 FOR 2010-2011**, for payments to reimburse districts for 28.6138% of total approved costs of special education excluding costs reimbursed under section 53a, and 70.4165% of total approved costs of special education transportation. Funds allocated under this section that are not expended in the state fiscal year for which they were allocated, as determined by the department, may be used to supplement the allocations under sections 22a and 22b in order to fully fund those calculated allocations for the same fiscal year.

Sec. 51d. (1) From the federal funds appropriated in section 11, there is allocated for ~~2009-2010~~ **2010-2011** all available federal funding, estimated at \$74,000,000.00, for special education programs that are funded by federal grants. All federal funds allocated under this section shall be distributed in accordance with federal law. Notwithstanding section 17b, payments of federal funds to districts, intermediate districts, and other eligible entities under this section shall be paid on a schedule determined by the department.

(2) From the federal funds allocated under subsection (1), the following amounts are allocated for ~~2009-2010~~ **2010-2011**:

(a) An amount estimated at \$15,000,000.00 for handicapped infants and toddlers, funded from DED-OSERS, handicapped infants and toddlers funds.

(b) An amount estimated at \$14,000,000.00 for preschool grants (Public Law 94-142), funded from DED-OSERS, handicapped preschool incentive funds.

(c) An amount estimated at \$45,000,000.00 for special education programs funded by DED-OSERS, handicapped program, individuals with disabilities act funds.

(3) As used in this section, "DED-OSERS" means the United States department of education office of special education and rehabilitative services.

Sec. 53a. (1) For districts, reimbursement for pupils described in subsection (2) shall be 100% of the total approved costs of operating special education programs and services approved by the department and included in the intermediate district plan adopted pursuant to article 3 of the revised school code, MCL 380.1701 to 380.1766, minus the district's foundation allowance calculated under section 20, and minus the amount calculated for the district under section 20j. For intermediate districts, reimbursement for pupils described in subsection (2) shall be calculated in the same manner as for a district, using the foundation allowance under section 20 of the pupil's district of residence, not to exceed the basic foundation allowance under section 20 for the current fiscal year, and under section 20j.

(2) Reimbursement under subsection (1) is for the following special education pupils:

(a) Pupils assigned to a district or intermediate district through the community placement program of the courts or a state agency, if the pupil was a resident of another intermediate district at the time the pupil came under the jurisdiction of the court or a state agency.

(b) Pupils who are residents of institutions operated by the department of community health.

(c) Pupils who are former residents of department of community health institutions for the developmentally disabled who are placed in community settings other than the pupil's home.

(d) Pupils enrolled in a department-approved on-grounds educational program longer than 180 days, but not longer than 233 days, at a residential child care institution, if the child care institution offered in 1991-92 an on-grounds educational program longer than 180 days but not longer than 233 days.

(e) Pupils placed in a district by a parent for the purpose of seeking a suitable home, if the parent does not reside in the same intermediate district as the district in which the pupil is placed.

(3) Only those costs that are clearly and directly attributable to educational programs for pupils described in subsection (2), and that would not have been incurred if the pupils were not being educated in a district or intermediate district, are reimbursable under this section.

(4) The costs of transportation shall be funded under this section and shall not be reimbursed under section 58.

(5) Not more than \$13,500,000.00 of the allocation for ~~2009-2010~~ **2010-2011** in section 51a(1) shall be allocated under this section.

Sec. 54. Each intermediate district shall receive an amount per pupil for each pupil in attendance at the Michigan schools for the deaf and blind. The amount shall be proportionate to the total instructional cost at each school. Not more than \$1,688,000.00 of the allocation for ~~2009-2010~~ **2010-2011** in section 51a(1) shall be allocated under this section.

Sec. 56. (1) For the purposes of this section:

(a) "Membership" means for a particular fiscal year the total membership for the immediately preceding fiscal year of the intermediate district and the districts constituent to the intermediate district.

(b) "Millage levied" means the millage levied for special education pursuant to part 30 of the revised school code, MCL 380.1711 to 380.1743, including a levy for debt service obligations.

(c) "Taxable value" means the total taxable value of the districts constituent to an intermediate district, except that if a district has elected not to come under part 30 of the revised school code, MCL 380.1711 to 380.1743, membership and taxable value of the district shall not be included in the membership and taxable value of the intermediate district.

(2) From the allocation under section 51a(1), there is allocated an amount not to exceed \$36,881,100.00 **EACH FISCAL YEAR** for 2009-2010 **AND FOR 2010-2011** to reimburse intermediate districts levying millages for special education pursuant to part 30 of the revised school code, MCL 380.1711 to 380.1743. The purpose, use, and expenditure of the reimbursement shall be limited as if the funds were generated by these millages and governed by the intermediate district plan adopted pursuant to article 3 of the revised school code, MCL 380.1701 to 380.1766. As a condition of receiving funds under this section, an intermediate district distributing any portion of special education millage funds to its constituent districts shall submit for departmental approval and implement a distribution plan.

(3) Reimbursement for those millages levied in 2008-2009 shall be made in 2009-2010 at an amount per 2008-2009 membership pupil computed by subtracting from ~~\$179,700.00~~ **\$180,600.00** the 2008-2009 taxable value behind each membership pupil and multiplying the resulting difference by the 2008-2009 millage levied. **REIMBURSEMENT FOR THOSE MILLAGES LEVIED IN 2009-2010 SHALL BE MADE IN 2010-2011 AT AN AMOUNT PER 2009-2010 MEMBERSHIP PUPIL COMPUTED BY SUBTRACTING FROM \$181,700.00 THE 2009-2010 TAXABLE VALUE BEHIND EACH MEMBERSHIP PUPIL AND MULTIPLYING THE RESULTING DIFFERENCE BY THE 2009-2010 MILLAGE LEVIED.**

Sec. 61a. (1) From the appropriation in section 11, there is allocated an amount not to exceed ~~\$27,000,000.00 for 2009-2010~~ **\$26,611,300.00 FOR 2010-2011** to reimburse on an added cost basis districts, except for a district that served as the fiscal

agent for a vocational education consortium in the 1993-94 school year, and secondary area vocational-technical education centers for secondary-level ~~vocational-technical~~ **CAREER AND TECHNICAL** education programs, ~~including parenthood education programs,~~ according to rules approved by the superintendent. Applications for participation in the programs shall be submitted in the form prescribed by the department. The department shall determine the added cost for each ~~vocational-technical~~ **CAREER AND TECHNICAL EDUCATION** program area. The allocation of added cost funds shall be based on the type of ~~vocational-technical~~ **CAREER AND TECHNICAL EDUCATION** programs provided, the number of pupils enrolled, and the length of the training period provided, and shall not exceed 75% of the added cost of any program. With the approval of the department, the board of a district maintaining a secondary ~~vocational-technical~~ **CAREER AND TECHNICAL** education program may offer the program for the period from the close of the school year until September 1. The program shall use existing facilities and shall be operated as prescribed by rules promulgated by the superintendent.

(2) Except for a district that served as the fiscal agent for a vocational education consortium in the 1993-94 school year, districts and intermediate districts shall be reimbursed for local ~~vocational-~~ **CAREER AND TECHNICAL EDUCATION** administration, shared time ~~vocational-~~ **CAREER AND TECHNICAL EDUCATION** administration, and career education planning district ~~vocational-technical-~~ **CAREER AND TECHNICAL EDUCATION** administration. The definition of what constitutes administration and reimbursement shall be pursuant to guidelines adopted by the superintendent. Not more than \$800,000.00 of the allocation in subsection (1) shall be distributed under this subsection.

Sec. 62. (1) For the purposes of this section:

(a) "Membership" means for a particular fiscal year the total membership for the immediately preceding fiscal year of the intermediate district and the districts constituent to the intermediate district or the total membership for the immediately preceding fiscal year of the area vocational-technical program.

(b) "Millage levied" means the millage levied for area vocational-technical education pursuant to sections 681 to 690 of the revised school code, MCL 380.681 to 380.690, including a levy for debt service obligations incurred as the result of borrowing for capital outlay projects and in meeting capital projects fund requirements of area vocational-technical education.

(c) "Taxable value" means the total taxable value of the districts constituent to an intermediate district or area vocational-technical education program, except that if a district has elected not to come under sections 681 to 690 of the revised school code, MCL 380.681 to 380.690, the membership and taxable value of that district shall not be included in the membership and taxable value of the intermediate district. However, the membership and taxable value of a district that has elected not to come under sections 681 to 690 of the revised school code, MCL 380.681 to 380.690, shall be included in the membership and taxable value of the intermediate district if the district meets both of the following:

(i) The district operates the area vocational-technical education program pursuant to a contract with the intermediate district.

(ii) The district contributes an annual amount to the operation of the program that is commensurate with the revenue that would have been raised for operation of the program if millage were levied in the district for the program under sections 681 to 690 of the revised school code, MCL 380.681 to 380.690.

(2) From the appropriation in section 11, there is allocated an amount not to exceed \$9,000,000.00 **EACH FISCAL YEAR** for 2009-2010 **AND FOR 2010-2011** to reimburse intermediate districts and area vocational-technical education programs established under section 690(3) of the revised school code, MCL 380.690, levying millages for area vocational-technical education pursuant to sections 681 to 690 of the revised school code, MCL 380.681 to 380.690. The purpose, use, and expenditure of the reimbursement shall be limited as if the funds were generated by those millages.

(3) Reimbursement for the millages levied in 2008-2009 shall be made in 2009-2010 at an amount per 2008-2009 membership pupil computed by subtracting from ~~\$189,600.00~~ **\$191,000.00** the 2008-2009 taxable value behind each membership pupil and multiplying the resulting difference by the ~~2009-2010~~ **2008-2009** millage levied. **REIMBURSEMENT FOR THE MILLAGES LEVIED IN 2009-2010 SHALL BE MADE IN 2010-2011 AT AN AMOUNT PER 2009-2010 MEMBERSHIP PUPIL COMPUTED BY SUBTRACTING FROM \$194,700.00 THE 2009-2010 TAXABLE VALUE BEHIND EACH MEMBERSHIP PUPIL AND MULTIPLYING THE RESULTING DIFFERENCE BY THE 2009-2010 MILLAGE LEVIED.**

Sec. 64. (1) From the appropriation in section 11, there is allocated an amount not to exceed \$2,000,000.00 for ~~2009-2010~~ **2010-2011** for grants to intermediate districts or a district of the first class that are in consortium with a community college or state public university and a hospital or other appropriate entity to create and implement a middle college focused on the field of health sciences or other field approved by the superintendent of public instruction.

(2) Awards shall be made in a manner and form as determined by the department; however, at a minimum, eligible consortia funded under this section shall ensure the middle college provides all of the following:

(a) Outreach programs to provide information to middle school and high school students about career opportunities in the health sciences field or other field approved by the superintendent of public instruction.

(b) An individualized education plan for each pupil enrolled in the program.

(c) Curriculum that includes entry-level college courses.

(d) Clinical rotations that provide opportunities for pupils to observe careers in the health sciences or other field approved by the superintendent of public instruction.

(e) Instruction in mathematics, science, and language arts that is integrated, where appropriate, into the courses in the approved field.

(3) For the purposes of this section, "middle college" means a series of courses and other requirements and conditions established by the consortium that allow a pupil to graduate with a high school diploma and a certificate or degree from a community college or state public university.

(4) Beginning in 2006-2007, a district or intermediate district may receive a grant under this section for up to 4 consecutive fiscal years. For the first 2 fiscal years of the grant period, the grant amount shall be 100% of the award determined by the department. For each of the remaining 2 fiscal years of the grant period, the grant amount shall be an amount equal to 50% of the recipient's grant amount for the previous fiscal year.

Sec. 65. (1) From the amount appropriated in section 11, there is allocated an amount not to exceed ~~\$980,100.00 for 2009-2010~~ **\$905,100.00 FOR 2010-2011** for grants to districts or intermediate districts, as determined by the department, for eligible precollege programs in engineering and the sciences.

(2) From the funds allocated under subsection (1), the department shall award \$680,100.00 for ~~2009-2010~~ **2010-2011** to the 2 eligible existing programs that received funds appropriated for these purposes in the appropriations act containing the department of energy, labor, and economic growth budget for 2005-2006.

~~(3)~~ ~~(4)~~ From the funds allocated under subsection (1), the department shall award \$225,000.00 for ~~2009-2010~~ **2010-2011** to eligible intermediate districts for programs to train pupils in alternative energy. The department shall award \$75,000.00 to each eligible intermediate district. The intermediate district shall use the funds for engineering and sciences programs with industry level partnerships that are in proximity to renewable energy facilities. To be eligible for funds under this subsection, an intermediate district must meet all of the following requirements:

(a) The combined total 2007-2008 pupil membership for all of its constituent districts was less than 20,000 pupils.

(b) Levied at least .11 but not more than .19 operating mills in 2007-2008.

(c) Had a 2007 taxable value greater than \$1,500,000,000.00.

(d) At least 28% of the combined total number of pupils in membership for all of its constituent districts were eligible for free or reduced-price lunch for 2007-2008.

(e) Is contiguous to at least 1 other intermediate district that meets the requirements of subdivisions (a) to (d).

~~(4)~~ ~~(5)~~ The department shall submit a report to the appropriations subcommittees responsible for this act, to the state budget director, and to the house and senate fiscal agencies by February 1, ~~2010~~ **2011** regarding dropout rates, grade point averages, enrollment in science, engineering, and math-based curricula, and employment in science, engineering, and mathematics-based fields for pupils who were enrolled in the programs awarded funds under ~~this section~~ **SUBSECTION (2)** or under preceding legislation. The report shall continue to evaluate the effectiveness of the precollege programs in engineering and sciences funded under this section.

~~(5)~~ ~~(6)~~ Notwithstanding section 17b, payments under this section shall be paid on a schedule and in a manner determined by the department.

Sec. 74. (1) From the amount appropriated in section 11, there is allocated an amount not to exceed ~~\$1,625,000.00~~ **\$3,028,500.00** for 2009-2010 **AND THERE IS ALLOCATED AN AMOUNT NOT TO EXCEED \$2,058,800.00 FOR 2010-2011** for the purposes of this section.

(2) From the allocation in subsection (1), there is allocated for ~~2009-2010~~ **EACH FISCAL YEAR** the amount necessary for payments to state supported colleges or universities and intermediate districts providing school bus driver safety instruction pursuant to section 51 of the pupil transportation act, 1990 PA 187, MCL 257.1851. The payments shall be in an amount determined by the department not to exceed 75% of the actual cost of instruction and driver compensation for each public or nonpublic school bus driver attending a course of instruction. For the purpose of computing compensation, the hourly rate allowed each school bus driver shall not exceed the hourly rate received for driving a school bus. Reimbursement compensating the driver during the course of instruction shall be made by the department to the college or university or intermediate district providing the course of instruction.

(3) From the allocation in subsection (1), there is allocated each fiscal year the amount necessary to pay the reasonable costs of nonspecial education auxiliary services transportation provided pursuant to section 1323 of the revised school code, MCL 380.1323. Districts funded under this subsection shall not receive funding under any other section of this act for nonspecial education auxiliary services transportation.

**(4) FROM THE FUNDS ALLOCATED IN SUBSECTION (1), THERE IS ALLOCATED AN AMOUNT NOT TO EXCEED \$1,403,500.00 FOR 2009-2010 AND AN AMOUNT NOT TO EXCEED \$433,800.00 FOR 2010-2011 FOR REIMBURSEMENT TO DISTRICTS AND INTERMEDIATE DISTRICTS FOR COSTS ASSOCIATED WITH THE INSPECTION OF SCHOOL BUSES AND PUPIL TRANSPORTATION VEHICLES BY THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE POLICE AS REQUIRED UNDER SECTION 715A OF THE MICHIGAN VEHICLE CODE, 1949 PA 300, MCL 257.715A, AND SECTION 39 OF THE PUPIL TRANSPORTATION ACT, 1990 PA 187, MCL 257.1839. THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE POLICE SHALL PREPARE A STATEMENT OF COSTS ATTRIBUTABLE TO EACH DISTRICT FOR WHICH BUS INSPECTIONS ARE PROVIDED AND SUBMIT IT TO THE DEPARTMENT AND**

**TO EACH AFFECTED DISTRICT IN A TIME AND MANNER DETERMINED JOINTLY BY THE DEPARTMENT AND THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE POLICE. THE DEPARTMENT SHALL REIMBURSE EACH DISTRICT AND INTERMEDIATE DISTRICT FOR COSTS DETAILED ON THE STATEMENT WITHIN 30 DAYS AFTER RECEIPT OF THE STATEMENT. DISTRICTS FOR WHICH SERVICES ARE PROVIDED SHALL MAKE PAYMENT IN THE AMOUNT SPECIFIED ON THE STATEMENT TO THE DEPARTMENT OF STATE POLICE WITHIN 45 DAYS AFTER RECEIPT OF THE STATEMENT. THE TOTAL REIMBURSEMENT OF COSTS UNDER THIS SUBSECTION SHALL NOT EXCEED THE AMOUNT ALLOCATED UNDER THIS SUBSECTION. NOTWITHSTANDING SECTION 17B, PAYMENTS TO ELIGIBLE ENTITIES UNDER THIS SUBSECTION SHALL BE PAID ON A SCHEDULE PRESCRIBED BY THE DEPARTMENT.**

Sec. 81. (1) Except as otherwise provided in this section, from the appropriation in section 11, there is allocated **EACH FISCAL YEAR** for 2009-2010 **AND FOR 2010-2011** to the intermediate districts the sum necessary, but not to exceed **\$67,776,800.00 FOR 2009-2010 AND NOT TO EXCEED \$65,376,800.00 FOR 2010-2011**, to provide state aid to intermediate districts under this section. Except as otherwise provided in this section, there shall be allocated to each intermediate district for 2009-2010 **AN AMOUNT EQUAL TO 82.9% OF THE AMOUNT ALLOCATED UNDER THIS SUBSECTION FOR 2008-2009 AND FOR 2010-2011** an amount equal to 80% of the amount ~~appropriated~~ **ALLOCATED** under this subsection for 2008-2009. Funding provided under this section shall be used to comply with requirements of this act and the revised school code that are applicable to intermediate districts, and for which funding is not provided elsewhere in this act, and to provide technical assistance to districts as authorized by the intermediate school board.

(2) Intermediate districts receiving funds under this section shall collaborate with the department to develop expanded professional development opportunities for teachers to update and expand their knowledge and skills needed to support the Michigan merit curriculum.

(3) From the allocation in subsection (1), there is allocated to an intermediate district, formed by the consolidation or annexation of 2 or more intermediate districts or the attachment of a total intermediate district to another intermediate school district or the annexation of all of the constituent K-12 districts of a previously existing intermediate school district which has disorganized, an additional allotment of \$3,500.00 each fiscal year for each intermediate district included in the new intermediate district for 3 years following consolidation, annexation, or attachment.

(4) During a fiscal year, the department shall not increase an intermediate district's allocation under subsection (1) because of an adjustment made by the department during the fiscal year in the intermediate district's taxable value for a prior year. Instead, the department shall report the adjustment and the estimated amount of the increase to the house and senate fiscal agencies and the state budget director not later than June 1 of the fiscal year, and the legislature shall appropriate money for the adjustment in the next succeeding fiscal year.

(5) In order to receive funding under this section, an intermediate district shall do all of the following:

(a) Demonstrate to the satisfaction of the department that the intermediate district employs at least 1 person who is trained in pupil counting procedures, rules, and regulations.

(b) Demonstrate to the satisfaction of the department that the intermediate district employs at least 1 person who is trained in rules, regulations, and district reporting procedures for the individual-level student data that serves as the basis for the calculation of the district and high school graduation and dropout rates.

(c) Comply with sections 1278a and 1278b of the revised school code, MCL 380.1278a and 380.1278b.

(d) Furnish data and other information required by state and federal law to the center and the department in the form and manner specified by the center or the department, as applicable.

(e) Comply with section 1230g of the revised school code, MCL 380.1230g.

(f) Comply with section 761 of the revised school code, MCL 380.761.

**(6) IF THE AMOUNT OF THE ALLOCATION TO INTERMEDIATE DISTRICTS UNDER SUBSECTION (1) IS REDUCED IN A FISCAL YEAR AFTER 2010-2011 FROM THE AMOUNT OF THAT ALLOCATION FOR 2010-2011, THAT REDUCED ALLOCATION SHALL NOT RESULT IN AN INTERMEDIATE DISTRICT'S ALLOCATION BEING LESS THAN THE FUNDING ACTUALLY RECEIVED BY OR PAID ON BEHALF OF THE INTERMEDIATE DISTRICT FOR THE 1995-96 FISCAL YEAR UNDER FORMER SECTION 146A(1) AND SECTION 147(1), AS THOSE SECTIONS WERE IN EFFECT FOR THE 1995-96 FISCAL YEAR.**

**SEC. 92. FROM THE STATE SCHOOL AID FUND MONEY APPROPRIATED IN SECTION 11, THERE IS ALLOCATED FOR 2010-2011 AN AMOUNT NOT TO EXCEED \$300,000.00 TO SAGINAW VALLEY STATE UNIVERSITY TO BEGIN AN AGRICULTURAL DEGREE PROGRAM THAT FOCUSES ON AGRISCIENCE EDUCATION, AGRICULTURAL BUSINESS, AND AGRICULTURAL COMMUNICATIONS.**

Sec. 94a. (1) There is created within the **STATE BUDGET** office of ~~the state budget director~~ in the department of **TECHNOLOGY**, management, and budget the center for educational performance and information. The center shall do all of the following:

(a) Coordinate the collection of all data required by state and federal law from ~~all entities receiving funds under this act.~~ **DISTRICTS, INTERMEDIATE DISTRICTS, AND POSTSECONDARY INSTITUTIONS.**

**(B) CREATE, MAINTAIN, AND ENHANCE THIS STATE'S STATEWIDE LONGITUDINAL DATA SYSTEM AND ENSURE THAT IT MEETS THE REQUIREMENTS OF SUBSECTION (6).**

(C) ~~(b)~~ Collect data in the most efficient manner possible in order to reduce the administrative burden on reporting entities, **INCLUDING, BUT NOT LIMITED TO, ELECTRONIC TRANSCRIPT SERVICES.**

~~(c) Establish procedures to ensure the reasonable validity and reliability of the data and the collection process.~~

~~(d) Develop state and model local data collection policies, including, but not limited to, policies that ensure the privacy of individual student data. State privacy policies shall ensure that student social security numbers are not released to the public for any purpose.~~

**(D) CREATE, MAINTAIN, AND ENHANCE THIS STATE'S WEB-BASED EDUCATIONAL PORTAL TO PROVIDE INFORMATION TO SCHOOL LEADERS, TEACHERS, RESEARCHERS, AND THE PUBLIC IN COMPLIANCE WITH ALL FEDERAL AND STATE PRIVACY LAWS. DATA SHALL INCLUDE, BUT ARE NOT LIMITED TO, ALL OF THE FOLLOWING:**

**(i) DATA SETS THAT LINK TEACHERS TO STUDENT INFORMATION, ALLOWING DISTRICTS TO ASSESS INDIVIDUAL TEACHER IMPACT ON STUDENT PERFORMANCE AND CONSIDER STUDENT GROWTH FACTORS IN TEACHER AND PRINCIPAL EVALUATION SYSTEMS.**

**(ii) DATA ACCESS OR, IF PRACTICAL, DATA SETS, PROVIDED FOR REGIONAL DATA WAREHOUSES THAT, IN COMBINATION WITH LOCAL DATA, CAN IMPROVE TEACHING AND LEARNING IN THE CLASSROOM.**

**(iii) RESEARCH-READY DATA SETS FOR RESEARCHERS TO PERFORM RESEARCH THAT ADVANCES THIS STATE'S EDUCATIONAL PERFORMANCE.**

~~(e) Provide data in a useful manner to allow state and local policymakers to make informed policy decisions.~~

~~(f) Provide PUBLIC reports to the citizens of this state to allow them to assess allocation of resources and the return on their investment in the education system of this state.~~

~~(g) Assist all entities receiving funds under this act in complying with audits performed according to generally accepted accounting procedures.~~

~~(h) To the extent funding is available, coordinate the electronic exchange of student records using a unique identification numbering system among entities receiving funds under this act and postsecondary institutions for students participating in public education programs from preschool through postsecondary education.~~

~~(i) In cooperation with the department, create and implement a teacher identifier system with the ability to match an individual teacher to individual pupils the teacher has taught. Subject to applicable law regarding student privacy, the system shall do all of the following:~~

~~(i) Make accessible annual state assessment records of individual pupils.~~

~~(ii) Enable individual pupil academic achievement data, including growth in academic achievement, to be correlated to each teacher who has taught the pupil.~~

~~(iii) Enable school board members, teachers, and school administrators to have access to the data so they can make informed decisions in order to improve instruction and pupil achievement.~~

~~(G) (j) Other functions as assigned by the state budget director.~~

**(2) Each state department, officer, or agency that collects information from districts, ~~or~~ intermediate districts, OR POSTSECONDARY INSTITUTIONS as required under state or federal law shall make arrangements with the center ~~, and with the districts or intermediate districts,~~ to have the center collect the information and to provide it to the department, officer, or agency as necessary. To the extent that it does not cause financial hardship, the center shall arrange to collect the information in a manner that allows electronic submission of the information to the center. Each affected state department, officer, or agency shall provide the center with any details necessary for the center to collect information as provided under this subsection. **TO ENSURE THAT THE STATE DEPARTMENT, OFFICER, OR AGENCY IS IN COMPLIANCE WITH SUBSECTION (1).** This subsection does not apply to information collected by the department of treasury under the uniform budgeting and accounting act, 1968 PA 2, MCL 141.421 to 141.440a; the revised municipal finance act, 2001 PA 34, MCL 141.2101 to 141.2821; the school bond qualification, approval, and loan act, 2005 PA 92, MCL 388.1921 to 388.1939; or section 1351a of the revised school code, MCL 380.1351a.**

**(3) The state budget director shall appoint a CEPI advisory committee ~~, consisting~~ **TO PROVIDE ADVICE TO THE DIRECTOR. THE CEPI ADVISORY COMMITTEE SHALL CONSIST** of the following members:**

**(a) One representative from the house fiscal agency.**

**(b) One representative from the senate fiscal agency.**

**(c) One representative from the STATE BUDGET office, of the state budget director.**

**(d) One representative from the state education agency.**

**(e) One representative each from the department of energy, labor, and economic growth and the department of treasury.**

**(f) Three representatives from intermediate school districts.**

**(g) One representative from each of the following educational organizations:**

**(i) Michigan association of school boards.**

**(ii) Michigan association of school administrators.**

- (iii) Michigan school business officials.
- (h) One representative representing private sector firms responsible for auditing school records.
- (i) Other representatives as the state budget director determines are necessary.
- (4) The CEPI advisory committee appointed under subsection (3) shall provide advice to the director of the center regarding the management of the center's data collection activities, including, but not limited to:
  - (a) Determining what data is necessary to collect and maintain in order to perform the center's functions in the most efficient manner possible.
  - (b) Defining the roles of all stakeholders in the data collection system.
  - (c) Recommending timelines for the implementation and ongoing collection of data.
  - (d) Establishing and maintaining data definitions, data transmission protocols, and system specifications and procedures for the efficient and accurate transmission and collection of data.
  - (e) Establishing and maintaining a process for ensuring the reasonable accuracy of the data.
  - (f) Establishing and maintaining state and model local policies related to data collection, including, but not limited to, privacy policies related to individual student data. **THESE PRIVACY POLICIES SHALL ENSURE THAT A STUDENT'S SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER IS NOT RELEASED TO THE PUBLIC FOR ANY PURPOSE.**
  - (g) Ensuring the data is made available to state and local policymakers and citizens of this state in the most useful format possible.
- (G) WORKING WITH STAKEHOLDERS TO DEVELOP A STATE RESEARCH AGENDA.**
- (h) Other matters as determined by the state budget director or the director of the center.
- (5) The center may enter into any interlocal agreements necessary to fulfill its functions.
- (6) THE CENTER SHALL ENSURE THAT THE STATEWIDE LONGITUDINAL DATA SYSTEM REQUIRED UNDER SUBSECTION (1)(B) MEETS ALL OF THE FOLLOWING:**
  - (A) INCLUDES DATA AT THE INDIVIDUAL STUDENT LEVEL FROM PRESCHOOL THROUGH POSTSECONDARY EDUCATION AND INTO THE WORKFORCE.**
  - (B) SUPPORTS INTEROPERABILITY BY USING STANDARD DATA STRUCTURES, DATA FORMATS, AND DATA DEFINITIONS TO ENSURE LINKAGE AND CONNECTIVITY IN A MANNER THAT FACILITATES THE EXCHANGE OF DATA AMONG AGENCIES AND INSTITUTIONS WITHIN THE STATE AND BETWEEN STATES.**
  - (C) ENABLES THE MATCHING OF INDIVIDUAL TEACHER AND STUDENT RECORDS SO THAT AN INDIVIDUAL STUDENT MAY BE MATCHED WITH THOSE TEACHERS PROVIDING INSTRUCTION TO THAT STUDENT.**
  - (D) ENABLES THE MATCHING OF INDIVIDUAL TEACHERS WITH INFORMATION ABOUT THEIR CERTIFICATION AND THE INSTITUTIONS THAT PREPARED AND RECOMMENDED THOSE TEACHERS FOR STATE CERTIFICATION.**
  - (E) ENABLES DATA TO BE EASILY GENERATED FOR CONTINUOUS IMPROVEMENT AND DECISION-MAKING, INCLUDING TIMELY REPORTING TO PARENTS, TEACHERS, AND SCHOOL LEADERS ON STUDENT ACHIEVEMENT.**
  - (F) ENSURES THE REASONABLE QUALITY, VALIDITY, AND RELIABILITY OF DATA CONTAINED IN THE SYSTEM.**
  - (G) PROVIDES THIS STATE WITH THE ABILITY TO MEET FEDERAL AND STATE REPORTING REQUIREMENTS.**
  - (H) FOR DATA ELEMENTS RELATED TO PRESCHOOL THROUGH GRADE 12 AND POSTSECONDARY, MEETS ALL OF THE FOLLOWING:**
    - (i) CONTAINS A UNIQUE STATEWIDE STUDENT IDENTIFIER THAT DOES NOT PERMIT A STUDENT TO BE INDIVIDUALLY IDENTIFIED BY USERS OF THE SYSTEM, EXCEPT AS ALLOWED BY FEDERAL AND STATE LAW.
    - (ii) CONTAINS STUDENT-LEVEL ENROLLMENT, DEMOGRAPHIC, AND PROGRAM PARTICIPATION INFORMATION.
    - (iii) CONTAINS STUDENT-LEVEL INFORMATION ABOUT THE POINTS AT WHICH STUDENTS EXIT, TRANSFER IN, TRANSFER OUT, DROP OUT, OR COMPLETE EDUCATION PROGRAMS.
    - (iv) HAS THE CAPACITY TO COMMUNICATE WITH HIGHER EDUCATION DATA SYSTEMS.
- (I) FOR DATA ELEMENTS RELATED TO PRESCHOOL THROUGH GRADE 12 ONLY, MEETS ALL OF THE FOLLOWING:**
  - (i) CONTAINS YEARLY TEST RECORDS OF INDIVIDUAL STUDENTS FOR ASSESSMENTS APPROVED BY DED-OESE FOR ACCOUNTABILITY PURPOSES UNDER SECTION 1111(B) OF THE ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY EDUCATION ACT OF 1965, 20 USC 6311, INCLUDING INFORMATION ON INDIVIDUAL STUDENTS NOT TESTED, BY GRADE AND SUBJECT.



**(ii) CONTAINS STUDENT-LEVEL TRANSCRIPT INFORMATION, INCLUDING INFORMATION ON COURSES COMPLETED AND GRADES EARNED.**

**(iii) CONTAINS STUDENT-LEVEL COLLEGE READINESS TEST SCORES.**

**(J) FOR DATA ELEMENTS RELATED TO POSTSECONDARY EDUCATION ONLY:**

**(i) CONTAINS DATA THAT PROVIDE INFORMATION REGARDING THE EXTENT TO WHICH INDIVIDUAL STUDENTS TRANSITION SUCCESSFULLY FROM SECONDARY SCHOOL TO POSTSECONDARY EDUCATION, INCLUDING, BUT NOT LIMITED TO, ALL OF THE FOLLOWING:**

**(A) ENROLLMENT IN REMEDIAL COURSEWORK.**

**(B) COMPLETION OF 1 YEAR'S WORTH OF COLLEGE CREDIT APPLICABLE TO A DEGREE WITHIN 2 YEARS OF ENROLLMENT.**

**(ii) CONTAINS DATA THAT PROVIDE OTHER INFORMATION DETERMINED NECESSARY TO ADDRESS ALIGNMENT AND ADEQUATE PREPARATION FOR SUCCESS IN POSTSECONDARY EDUCATION.**

**(7) ~~(6)~~ From the general fund appropriation in section 11, there is allocated an amount not to exceed \$3,486,100.00 for 2009-2010 AND, SUBJECT TO SUBSECTION (9), AN AMOUNT NOT TO EXCEED \$3,621,100.00 FOR 2010-2011 to the department of TECHNOLOGY, management, and budget to support the operations of the center. and the development and implementation of a comprehensive longitudinal data collection management and reporting system that includes student-level data. IN ADDITION, FROM THE FEDERAL FUNDS APPROPRIATED IN SECTION 11 THERE IS ALLOCATED EACH FISCAL YEAR FOR 2009-2010 AND 2010-2011 THE AMOUNT NECESSARY, ESTIMATED AT \$13,416,600.00 FOR 2009-2010 AND ESTIMATED AT \$10,067,800.00 FOR 2010-2011, TO SUPPORT THE OPERATIONS OF THE CENTER. The center shall cooperate with the state education agency to ensure that this state is in compliance with federal law and is maximizing opportunities for increased federal funding to improve education in this state. To the extent that funding under this section allows, the center shall collect data necessary to maximize federal funding under the American recovery and reinvestment act of 2009, Public Law 111-5, and other federal statutes, including data necessary to implement a P-20 longitudinal data system. In addition, from the federal funds appropriated in section 11 for 2009-2010, there is allocated the amount necessary, estimated at \$2,793,200.00, in order to fulfill federal reporting requirements.**

**(8) ~~(7)~~ From the federal funds allocated in subsection ~~(6)~~, (7), there is allocated for 2009-2010 an amount not to exceed \$750,000.00 AND FOR 2010-2011 AN AMOUNT NOT TO EXCEED \$850,000.00 funded from the competitive grants of DED-OESE, title II, educational technology funds for the purposes of this subsection. Not later than November 30, 2008; OF EACH FISCAL YEAR, the department shall award a single grant to an eligible partnership that includes an intermediate district with at least 1 high-need local school district and the center.**

**(9) IF THE DEPARTMENT REPORTS TO THE CHAIRPERSONS OF THE HOUSE AND SENATE APPROPRIATIONS SUBCOMMITTEES RESPONSIBLE FOR THIS ACT, TO THE HOUSE AND SENATE FISCAL AGENCIES, AND TO THE STATE BUDGET DIRECTOR THAT THE DEPARTMENT HAS BEEN NOTIFIED THAT THIS STATE HAS NOT BEEN AWARDED A COMPETITIVE GRANT FROM THE FEDERAL INCENTIVE GRANT PROGRAM CREATED UNDER SECTIONS 14005 AND 14006 OF TITLE XIV OF THE AMERICAN RECOVERY AND REINVESTMENT ACT OF 2009, PUBLIC LAW 111-5, KNOWN AS THE "RACE TO THE TOP" GRANT PROGRAM, THEN IN ADDITION TO THE AMOUNT ALLOCATED UNDER SUBSECTION (7) THERE IS ALSO ALLOCATED FROM THE GENERAL FUND MONEY APPROPRIATED IN SECTION 11 FOR 2010-2011 AN ADDITIONAL AMOUNT NOT TO EXCEED \$1,800,000.00 FOR THE PURPOSE OF ESTABLISHING A LONGITUDINAL DATA SYSTEM AS PROVIDED UNDER THIS SECTION IN COMPLIANCE WITH THE ASSURANCE PROVIDED TO THE FEDERAL DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION IN ORDER TO RECEIVE STATE FISCAL STABILIZATION FUNDS. IN ADDITION, THERE IS ALLOCATED FOR 2010-2011 FROM THE STATE SCHOOL AID FUND MONEY APPROPRIATED UNDER SECTION 11 AN AMOUNT NOT TO EXCEED \$8,440,000.00 TO SUPPORT THE EFFORTS OF DISTRICTS TO MATCH INDIVIDUAL TEACHER AND STUDENT RECORDS. THE FUNDS SHALL BE DISTRIBUTED TO DISTRICTS IN AN AMOUNT AND MANNER DETERMINED BY THE CENTER.**

**(10) FROM THE FEDERAL FUNDS ALLOCATED IN SUBSECTION (7), THERE IS ALLOCATED FOR 2009-2010 AN AMOUNT NOT TO EXCEED \$1,114,000.00 AND FOR 2010-2011 AN AMOUNT NOT TO EXCEED \$242,000.00 TO SUPPORT THE EFFORTS OF POSTSECONDARY INSTITUTIONS TO COMPLY WITH THE REQUIREMENTS OF THIS STATE'S STATEWIDE LONGITUDINAL DATA SYSTEM. THE FUNDS SHALL BE DISTRIBUTED TO POSTSECONDARY INSTITUTIONS IN AN AMOUNT AND MANNER DETERMINED BY THE CENTER.**

**(11) ~~(8)~~ The center and the department shall work cooperatively to develop a cost allocation plan that pays for center expenses from the appropriate federal fund AND STATE RESTRICTED FUND revenues.**

**(12) ~~(9)~~ Funds allocated under this section that are not expended in the fiscal year in which they were allocated may be carried forward to a subsequent fiscal year AND ARE APPROPRIATED FOR THE PURPOSES FOR WHICH THE FUNDS WERE ORIGINALLY ALLOCATED.**

(13) ~~(10)~~ The center may bill departments as necessary in order to fulfill reporting requirements of state and federal law. The center may also enter into agreements to supply custom data, analysis, and reporting to other principal executive departments, state agencies, local units of government, and other individuals and organizations. The center may receive and expend funds in addition to those authorized in subsection ~~(6)~~ ~~(7)~~ to cover the costs associated with salaries, benefits, supplies, materials, and equipment necessary to provide such data, analysis, and reporting services.

(14) ~~(11)~~ As used in this section:

(a) "DED-OESE" means the United States department of education office of elementary and secondary education.

(b) "High-need local school district" means a local educational agency as defined in the enhancing education through technology part of the no child left behind act of 2001, Public Law 107-110.

(c) "State education agency" means the department.

Sec. 98. (1) From the general fund money appropriated in section 11, there is allocated an amount not to exceed \$1,687,500.00 for ~~2009-2010~~ ~~2010-2011~~ to provide a grant to the Michigan virtual university for the development, implementation, and operation of the Michigan virtual high school; to provide professional development opportunities for educators; and to fund other purposes described in this section. In addition, from the federal funds appropriated in section 11, there is allocated for ~~2009-2010~~ ~~2010-2011~~ an amount estimated at \$2,700,000.00.

(2) The Michigan virtual high school shall have the following goals:

(a) Significantly expand curricular offerings for high schools across this state through agreements with districts or licenses from other recognized providers.

(b) Create statewide instructional models using interactive multimedia tools delivered by electronic means, including, but not limited to, the internet, digital broadcast, or satellite network, for distributed learning at the high school level.

(c) Provide pupils with opportunities to develop skills and competencies through online learning.

(d) Grant high school diplomas through a dual enrollment method with districts.

(e) Act as a broker for college level equivalent courses, as defined in section 1471 of the revised school code, MCL 380.1471, and dual enrollment courses from postsecondary education institutions.

(f) Maintain the accreditation status of the Michigan virtual high school from recognized national and international accrediting entities.

(3) The Michigan virtual high school course offerings shall include, but are not limited to, all of the following:

(a) Information technology courses.

(b) College level equivalent courses, as defined in section 1471 of the revised school code, MCL 380.1471.

(c) Courses and dual enrollment opportunities.

(d) Programs and services for at-risk pupils.

(e) General education development test preparation courses for adjudicated youth.

(f) Special interest courses.

(g) Professional development programs that teach Michigan educators how to develop and deliver online instructional services.

(4) From the federal funds allocated in subsection (1), there is allocated for ~~2009-2010~~ ~~2010-2011~~ an amount estimated at \$1,700,000.00 from DED-OESE, title II, improving teacher quality funds for a grant to the Michigan virtual university for the purpose of this subsection. With the approval of the department, the Michigan virtual university shall coordinate the following activities related to DED-OESE, title II, improving teacher quality funds in accordance with federal law:

(a) Develop, and assist districts in the development and use of, proven, innovative strategies to deliver intensive professional development programs that are both cost-effective and easily accessible, such as strategies that involve delivery through the use of technology, peer networks, and distance learning.

(b) Encourage and support the training of teachers and administrators to effectively integrate technology into curricula and instruction.

(c) Coordinate the activities of eligible partnerships that include higher education institutions for the purposes of providing professional development activities for teachers, paraprofessionals, and principals as defined in federal law.

(d) Offer teachers opportunities to learn new skills and strategies for developing and delivering instructional services.

(e) Provide online professional development opportunities for educators to update and expand knowledge and skills needed to support the Michigan merit curriculum core content standards and credit requirements.

(5) The Michigan virtual university shall offer at least 200 hours of online professional development for classroom teachers under this section each fiscal year beginning in 2006-2007 without charge to the teachers or to districts or intermediate districts.

(6) From the federal funds appropriated in subsection (1), there is allocated for ~~2009-2010~~ ~~2010-2011~~ an amount estimated at \$1,000,000.00 from the DED-OESE, title II, educational technology grant funds to support e-learning and virtual school initiatives consistent with the goals contained in the United States national educational technology plan issued in January 2005. These funds shall be used to support activities designed to build the capacity of the Michigan virtual university and shall not be used to supplant other funding. Not later than November 30, ~~2009~~ ~~2010~~, from the funds allocated in this subsection, the department shall award a single grant of \$1,000,000.00 to a consortium or partnership established by the Michigan virtual

university that meets the requirements of this subsection. To be eligible for this funding, a consortium or partnership established by the Michigan virtual university shall include at least 1 intermediate district and at least 1 high-need local district. All of the following apply to this funding:

- (a) An eligible consortium or partnership must demonstrate the following:
  - (i) Prior success in delivering online courses and instructional services to K-12 pupils throughout this state.
  - (ii) Expertise in designing, developing, and evaluating online K-12 course content.
  - (iii) Experience in maintaining a statewide help desk service for pupils, online teachers, and other school personnel.
  - (iv) Knowledge and experience in providing technical assistance and support to K-12 schools in the area of online education.
  - (v) Experience in training and supporting K-12 educators in this state to teach online courses.
  - (vi) Demonstrated technical expertise and capacity in managing complex technology systems.
  - (vii) Experience promoting twenty-first century learning skills through the use of online technologies.
- (b) The Michigan virtual university, which operates the Michigan virtual high school, shall perform the following tasks related to this funding:
  - (i) Strengthen its capacity by pursuing activities, policies, and practices that increase the overall number of Michigan virtual high school course enrollments and course completions by at-risk students.
  - (ii) Examine the curricular and specific course content needs of middle and high school students in the areas of mathematics and science.
  - (iii) Design, develop, and acquire online courses and related supplemental resources aligned to state standards to create a comprehensive and rigorous statewide catalog of online courses and instructional services.
  - (iv) Continue to evaluate and conduct pilot programs for new and innovative online tools, resources, and courses.
  - (v) Evaluate existing online teaching and learning practices and develop continuous improvement strategies to enhance student achievement.
  - (vi) Develop, support, and maintain the technology infrastructure and related software required to deliver online courses and instructional services to students statewide.

(7) If a home-schooled or nonpublic school student is a resident of a district that subscribes to services provided by the Michigan virtual high school, the student may use the services provided by the Michigan virtual high school to the district without charge to the student beyond what is charged to a district pupil using the same services.

(8) Not later than December 1, ~~2009~~, **2010**, the Michigan virtual university shall provide a report to the house and senate appropriations subcommittees on state school aid, the state budget director, the house and senate fiscal agencies, and the department that includes at least all of the following information related to the Michigan virtual high school for the preceding state fiscal year:

- (a) A list of the Michigan schools served by the Michigan virtual high school.
  - (b) A list of online course titles available to Michigan schools.
  - (c) The total number of online course enrollments and information on registrations and completions by course.
  - (d) The overall course completion rate percentage.
  - (e) A summary of DED-OESE, title IIA, teacher quality grant and DED-OESE, title IID, education technology grant expenditures.
  - (f) Identification of unmet educational needs that could be addressed by the Michigan virtual high school.
- (9) As used in this section:
- (a) “DED-OESE” means the United States department of education office of elementary and secondary education.
  - (b) “High-need local district” means a local educational agency as defined in the enhancing education through technology part of the no child left behind act of 2001, Public Law 107-110.
  - (c) “State education agency” means the department.

Sec. 99. (1) From the state school aid fund money appropriated in section 11, there is allocated an amount not to exceed \$2,515,000.00 for ~~2009-2010~~ **2010-2011** and from the general fund appropriation in section 11, there is allocated an amount not to exceed \$110,000.00 for ~~2009-2010~~ **2010-2011** to support the activities and programs of mathematics and science centers and for other purposes as described in this section. In addition, from the federal funds appropriated in section 11, there is allocated for ~~2009-2010~~ **2010-2011** an amount estimated at \$5,249,300.00 from DED-OESE, title II, mathematics and science partnership grants.

(2) Within a service area designated locally, approved by the department, and consistent with the comprehensive master plan for mathematics and science centers developed by the department and approved by the state board, an established mathematics and science center shall provide 2 or more of the following 6 basic services, as described in the master plan, to constituent districts and communities: leadership, pupil services, curriculum support, community involvement, professional development, and resource clearinghouse services.

(3) The department shall not award a state grant under this section to more than 1 mathematics and science center located in a designated region as prescribed in the 2007 master plan unless each of the grants serves a distinct target population or provides a service that does not duplicate another program in the designated region.

(4) As part of the technical assistance process, the department shall provide minimum standard guidelines that may be used by the mathematics and science center for providing fair access for qualified pupils and professional staff as prescribed in this section.

(5) Allocations under this section to support the activities and programs of mathematics and science centers shall be continuing support grants to all 33 established mathematics and science centers. Each established mathematics and science center that was funded in ~~2008-2009-2009-2010~~ shall receive state funding in an amount equal to ~~75%-100%~~ of the amount it was allocated under this subsection for ~~2008-2009-2009-2010~~. If a center declines state funding or a center closes, the remaining money available under this section shall be distributed to the remaining centers, as determined by the department.

(6) From the funds allocated in subsection (1), there is allocated for ~~2009-2010-2010-2011~~ an amount not to exceed \$750,000.00 in a form and manner determined by the department to those centers able to provide curriculum and professional development support to assist districts in implementing the Michigan merit curriculum components for mathematics and science. Funding under this subsection is in addition to funding allocated under subsection (5).

(7) In order to receive state or federal funds under this section, a grant recipient shall allow access for the department or the department's designee to audit all records related to the program for which it receives such funds. The grant recipient shall reimburse the state for all disallowances found in the audit.

(8) Not later than September 30, 2013, the department shall reevaluate and update the comprehensive master plan described in subsection (1).

(9) The department shall give preference in awarding the federal grants allocated in subsection (1) to eligible existing mathematics and science centers.

(10) In order to receive state funds under this section, a grant recipient shall provide at least a 10% local match from local public or private resources for the funds received under this section.

(11) As used in this section:

(a) "DED" means the United States department of education.

(b) "DED-OESE" means the DED office of elementary and secondary education.

Sec. 99i. (1) From the funds appropriated in section 11, there is allocated the amount of \$300,000.00 for ~~2009-2010-2010-2011~~ to a district that meets all of the following requirements:

(a) The district's membership is greater than 9,000 pupils.

(b) At least 60% of the pupils in the district were eligible for free or reduced lunch for 2005-2006.

(c) The district's foundation allowance for 2006-2007 was less than \$7,310.00.

(2) Funds allocated to a district under this section shall be used to expand the school-based crisis intervention project that received funds in 2005-2006 under section 304 of 2005 PA 147.

(3) Notwithstanding section 17b, payments under this section may be made pursuant to an agreement with the department.

Sec. 99p. (1) From the appropriation in section 11, there is allocated an amount not to exceed \$100,000.00 for ~~2008-2009~~ **2010-2011** for competitive grants to districts for programs that provide pupils with access to cultural, art, or music resources and experiences, **INCLUDING ZOO EXPERIENCES**, that are available in the community and that may promote reading, literacy, and communications skills among pupils.

(2) A district applying for a grant shall submit an application to the department in a form and manner determined by the department. To be eligible for a grant, a district shall demonstrate in its application that at least 50% of the pupils in membership in the district met the income eligibility criteria for free breakfast, lunch, or milk, as determined under the Richard B. Russell national school lunch act and as reported to the department by October 31 of the immediately preceding fiscal year and adjusted not later than December 31 of the immediately preceding fiscal year.

(3) Grant awards shall be made in a manner determined by the department. However, the department may set maximum grant amounts in a manner that maximizes the number of pupils that will be able to participate.

(4) Notwithstanding section 17b, payments to eligible districts under this section shall be paid on a schedule determined by the department.

Sec. 101. (1) To be eligible to receive state aid under this act, not later than the fifth Wednesday after the pupil membership count day and not later than the fifth Wednesday after the supplemental count day, each district superintendent shall submit to the center **AND THE INTERMEDIATE SUPERINTENDENT**, in the form and manner prescribed by the center, the number of pupils enrolled and in regular daily attendance in the district as of the pupil membership count day and as of the supplemental count day, as applicable, for the current school year. In addition, a district maintaining school during the entire year, as provided under section 1561 of the revised school code, MCL 380.1561, shall submit to the center **AND THE INTERMEDIATE SUPERINTENDENT**, in the form and manner prescribed by the center, the number of pupils enrolled and in regular daily attendance in the district for the current school year pursuant to rules promulgated by the superintendent. Not later than the seventh Wednesday after the pupil membership count day and not later than the seventh Wednesday after the supplemental count day, the district shall certify the data in a form and manner prescribed by the center **AND FILE THE CERTIFIED DATA WITH THE INTERMEDIATE SUPERINTENDENT**. If a district fails to submit and certify the attendance data, as required under this subsection, the center shall notify the department and state aid due to be distributed under this act shall be

withheld from the defaulting district immediately, beginning with the next payment after the failure and continuing with each payment until the district complies with this subsection. If a district does not comply with this subsection by the end of the fiscal year, the district forfeits the amount withheld. A person who willfully falsifies a figure or statement in the certified and sworn copy of enrollment shall be punished in the manner prescribed by section 161.

(2) To be eligible to receive state aid under this act, not later than the twenty-fourth Wednesday after the pupil membership count day and not later than the twenty-fourth Wednesday after the supplemental count day, an intermediate district shall submit to the center, in a form and manner prescribed by the center, the audited enrollment and attendance data for the pupils of its constituent districts and of the intermediate district. If an intermediate district fails to submit the audited data as required under this subsection, state aid due to be distributed under this act shall be withheld from the defaulting intermediate district immediately, beginning with the next payment after the failure and continuing with each payment until the intermediate district complies with this subsection. If an intermediate district does not comply with this subsection by the end of the fiscal year, the intermediate district forfeits the amount withheld.

(3) Except as otherwise provided in subsection (11), all of the following apply to the provision of pupil instruction:

(a) Except as otherwise provided in this section, each district shall provide at least 1,098 hours and, beginning in 2010-2011, the required minimum number of days of pupil instruction. For 2010-2011 and for 2011-2012, the required minimum number of days of pupil instruction is 165. Beginning in 2012-2013, the required minimum number of days of pupil instruction is 170. However, beginning in 2010-2011, a district shall not provide fewer days of pupil instruction than the district provided for 2009-2010. **A DISTRICT MAY APPLY FOR A WAIVER UNDER SUBSECTION (9) FROM THE REQUIREMENTS OF THIS SUBDIVISION.**

(B) Except as otherwise provided in this act, a district failing to comply with the required minimum hours and days of pupil instruction under this subsection shall forfeit from its total state aid allocation an amount determined by applying a ratio of the number of hours or days the district was in noncompliance in relation to the required minimum number of hours and days under this subsection. Not later than August 1, the board of each district shall certify to the department the number of hours and, beginning in 2010-2011, days of pupil instruction in the previous school year. If the district did not provide at least the required minimum number of hours and days of pupil instruction under this subsection, the deduction of state aid shall be made in the following fiscal year from the first payment of state school aid. A district is not subject to forfeiture of funds under this subsection for a fiscal year in which a forfeiture was already imposed under subsection (6).

(C) Hours or days lost because of strikes or teachers' conferences shall not be counted as hours or days of pupil instruction.

(D) If a collective bargaining agreement that provides a complete school calendar is in effect for employees of a district as of the effective date of the 2009 amendatory act that amended this subsection **OCTOBER 19, 2009**, and if that school calendar is not in compliance with this subsection, then this subsection does not apply to that district until after the expiration of that collective bargaining agreement.

(E) ~~(b)~~ Except as otherwise provided in subdivision ~~(e)~~ **(F)**, a district not having at least 75% of the district's membership in attendance on any day of pupil instruction shall receive state aid in that proportion of 1/180 that the actual percent of attendance bears to the specified percentage.

~~(F) (e)~~ Beginning in 2005-2006, at **AT** the request of a district that operates a department-approved alternative education program and that does not provide instruction for pupils in all of grades K to 12, the superintendent shall **MAY** grant a waiver for a period of 3 school years from the requirements of subdivision ~~(b)~~ **(E)** in order to conduct a pilot study. The waiver shall indicate that an eligible district is subject to the proration provisions of subdivision ~~(b)~~ **(E)** only if the district does not have at least 50% of the district's membership in attendance on any day of pupil instruction. In order to be eligible for this waiver, a district must maintain records to substantiate its compliance with the following requirements during the pilot study:

(i) The district offers the minimum hours of pupil instruction as required under this section.

(ii) For each enrolled pupil, the district uses appropriate academic assessments to develop an individual education plan that leads to a high school diploma.

(iii) The district tests each pupil to determine academic progress at regular intervals and records the results of those tests in that pupil's individual education plan.

~~(G) (d)~~ The superintendent shall promulgate rules for the implementation of this subsection.

(4) Except as otherwise provided in this subsection, the first ~~30 hours or 6 days~~ **OR THE EQUIVALENT NUMBER OF HOURS** for which pupil instruction is not provided because of conditions not within the control of school authorities, such as severe storms, fires, epidemics, utility power unavailability, water or sewer failure, or health conditions as defined by the city, county, or state health authorities, shall be counted as hours and days of pupil instruction. With the approval of the superintendent of public instruction, the department shall count as hours and days of pupil instruction for a fiscal year not more than ~~30 additional hours or 6 additional days~~ **OR THE EQUIVALENT NUMBER OF ADDITIONAL HOURS** for which pupil instruction is not provided in a district after April 1 of the applicable school year due to unusual and extenuating occurrences resulting from conditions not within the control of school authorities such as those conditions described in this subsection. Subsequent such hours or days shall not be counted as hours or days of pupil instruction.

(5) A district shall not forfeit part of its state aid appropriation because it adopts or has in existence an alternative scheduling program for pupils in kindergarten if the program provides at least the number of hours required under subsection (3) for a full-time equated membership for a pupil in kindergarten as provided under section 6(4).

(6) Not later than April 15 of each fiscal year, the board of each district shall certify to the department the planned number of hours and days of pupil instruction in the district for the school year ending in the fiscal year. In addition to any other penalty or forfeiture under this section, if at any time the department determines that 1 or more of the following has occurred in a district, the district shall forfeit in the current fiscal year beginning in the next payment to be calculated by the department a proportion of the funds due to the district under this act that is equal to the proportion below the required minimum number of hours and days of pupil instruction under subsection (3), as specified in the following:

(a) The district fails to operate its schools for at least the required minimum number of hours and days of pupil instruction under subsection (3) in a school year, including hours and days counted under subsection (4).

(b) The board of the district takes formal action not to operate its schools for at least the required minimum number of hours and days of pupil instruction under subsection (3) in a school year, including hours and days counted under subsection (4).

(7) In providing the minimum number of hours and days of pupil instruction required under subsection (3), a district shall use the following guidelines, and a district shall maintain records to substantiate its compliance with the following guidelines:

(a) Except as otherwise provided in this subsection, a pupil must be scheduled for at least the required minimum number of hours of instruction, excluding study halls, or at least the sum of 90 hours plus the required minimum number of hours of instruction, including up to 2 study halls.

(b) The time a pupil is assigned to any tutorial activity in a block schedule may be considered instructional time, unless that time is determined in an audit to be a study hall period.

(c) Except as otherwise provided in this subdivision, a pupil in grades 9 to 12 for whom a reduced schedule is determined to be in the individual pupil's best educational interest must be scheduled for a number of hours equal to at least 80% of the required minimum number of hours of pupil instruction to be considered a full-time equivalent pupil. A pupil in grades 9 to 12 who is scheduled in a 4-block schedule may receive a reduced schedule under this subsection if the pupil is scheduled for a number of hours equal to at least 75% of the required minimum number of hours of pupil instruction to be considered a full-time equivalent pupil.

(d) If a pupil in grades 9 to 12 who is enrolled in a cooperative education program or a special education pupil cannot receive the required minimum number of hours of pupil instruction solely because of travel time between instructional sites during the school day, that travel time, up to a maximum of 3 hours per school week, shall be considered to be pupil instruction time for the purpose of determining whether the pupil is receiving the required minimum number of hours of pupil instruction. However, if a district demonstrates to the satisfaction of the department that the travel time limitation under this subdivision would create undue costs or hardship to the district, the department may consider more travel time to be pupil instruction time for this purpose.

(e) In grades 7 through 12, instructional time that is part of a junior reserve officer training corps (JROTC) program shall be considered to be pupil instruction time regardless of whether the instructor is a certificated teacher if all of the following are met:

(i) The instructor has met all of the requirements established by the United States department of defense and the applicable branch of the armed services for serving as an instructor in the junior reserve officer training corps program.

(ii) The board of the district or intermediate district employing or assigning the instructor complies with the requirements of sections 1230 and 1230a of the revised school code, MCL 380.1230 and 380.1230a, with respect to the instructor to the same extent as if employing the instructor as a regular classroom teacher.

(8) Except as otherwise provided in subsection (11), the department shall apply the guidelines under subsection (7) in calculating the full-time equivalency of pupils.

(9) Upon application by the district for a particular fiscal year, the superintendent may waive for a district the minimum number of hours and days of pupil instruction requirement of subsection (3) for a department-approved alternative education program or another innovative program approved by the department, **INCLUDING A 4-DAY SCHOOL WEEK**. If a district applies for and receives a waiver under this subsection and complies with the terms of the waiver, for the fiscal year covered by the waiver the district is not subject to forfeiture under this section for the specific program covered by the waiver. If the district does not comply with the terms of the waiver, the amount of the forfeiture shall be calculated based upon a comparison of the number of hours and days of pupil instruction actually provided to the minimum number of hours and days of pupil instruction required under subsection (3). **PUPILS ENROLLED IN A DEPARTMENT-APPROVED ALTERNATIVE EDUCATION PROGRAM UNDER THIS SUBSECTION SHALL BE REPORTED TO THE CENTER IN A FORM AND MANNER DETERMINED BY THE CENTER.**

(10) ~~If at least 5 of the hours of professional development are provided online by the Michigan virtual university under section 98 or by another department-approved intermediate district provider of online professional development, a~~ district may count up to 38 hours of qualifying professional development for teachers as hours of pupil instruction. **PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT PROVIDED ONLINE IS ALLOWABLE AND ENCOURAGED, AS LONG AS THE INSTRUCTION HAS BEEN APPROVED BY THE DISTRICT. THE DEPARTMENT SHALL ISSUE A LIST OF APPROVED ONLINE PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT PROVIDERS, WHICH SHALL INCLUDE THE MICHIGAN VIRTUAL UNIVERSITY.** However, if a collective bargaining agreement that provides more than 38 but not more than 51 hours of

professional development for teachers is in effect for employees of a district as of October 1, 2006, then until the fiscal year that begins after the expiration of that collective bargaining agreement a district may count up to 51 hours of qualifying professional development for teachers, ~~including the 5 hours of online professional development,~~ as hours of pupil instruction. A district that elects to use this exception shall notify the department of its election. As used in this subsection, “qualifying professional development” means professional development that is focused on 1 or more of the following:

(a) Achieving or improving adequate yearly progress as defined under the no child left behind act of 2001, Public Law 107-110.

(b) Achieving accreditation or improving a school’s accreditation status under section 1280 of the revised school code, MCL 380.1280.

(c) Achieving highly qualified teacher status as defined under the no child left behind act of 2001, Public Law 107-110.

**(D) INTEGRATING TECHNOLOGY INTO CLASSROOM INSTRUCTION.**

**(E)** ~~(d)~~ Maintaining teacher certification.

(11) Subsections (3) and (8) do not apply to a school of excellence that is a cyber school, as defined in section 551 of the revised school code, MCL 380.551, and is in compliance with section 553a of the revised school code, MCL 380.553a.

**(12) THE DEPARTMENT SHALL STUDY THE ACTUAL COSTS OF PROVIDING DISTANCE LEARNING OR OTHER ALTERNATIVE INSTRUCTIONAL DELIVERY THAT IS BEING USED IN THIS STATE AND SHALL REPORT ON ITS FINDINGS TO THE HOUSE AND SENATE FISCAL AGENCIES AND THE OFFICE OF THE STATE BUDGET NOT LATER THAN SEPTEMBER 10, 2012. UPON REQUEST BY THE DEPARTMENT, A SCHOOL OF EXCELLENCE DESCRIBED IN SUBSECTION (11), THE MICHIGAN VIRTUAL UNIVERSITY, OR A SCHOOL THAT RECEIVES A SEAT TIME WAIVER FROM THE DEPARTMENT UNDER THIS SECTION SHALL SUBMIT TO THE DEPARTMENT ANY DATA REQUESTED BY THE DEPARTMENT FOR THE PURPOSES OF THIS STUDY.**

Sec. 104. (1) In order to receive state aid under this act, a district shall comply with sections **1249**, 1278a, 1278b, 1279, 1279g, and 1280b of the revised school code, MCL **380.1249**, 380.1278a, 380.1278b, 380.1279, 380.1279g, and 380.1280b, and 1970 PA 38, MCL 388.1081 to 388.1086. ~~From~~ **SUBJECT TO SUBSECTION (2), FROM** the state school aid fund money appropriated in section 11, there is allocated for ~~2009-2010~~ **2010-2011** an amount not to exceed \$26,630,700.00 for payments on behalf of districts for costs associated with complying with those provisions of law. In addition, **SUBJECT TO SUBSECTION (2),** from the federal funds appropriated in section 11, there is allocated for ~~2009-2010~~ **2010-2011** an amount estimated at \$8,313,700.00, funded from DED-OESE, title VI, state assessments funds and DED-OSERS, section 504 of part B of the individuals with disabilities education act, Public Law 94-142, plus any carryover federal funds from previous year appropriations, for the purposes of complying with the federal no child left behind act of 2001, Public Law 107-110.

(2) ~~The department shall determine whether the “Explore” test is at least as robust as the Michigan educational assessment program social studies test. If the department determines that the “Explore” test is at least as robust as the Michigan educational assessment program social studies test, it is the intent of the legislature that the department shall replace the Michigan educational assessment program social studies test with the “Explore” test. If this replacement of tests requires a waiver under federal law in order to comply with federal law, then the department shall apply for that waiver to allow for this replacement.~~ **IF THE DEPARTMENT REPORTS TO THE CHAIRPERSONS OF THE HOUSE AND SENATE APPROPRIATIONS SUBCOMMITTEES RESPONSIBLE FOR THIS ACT, TO THE HOUSE AND SENATE FISCAL AGENCIES, AND TO THE STATE BUDGET DIRECTOR THAT THE DEPARTMENT HAS BEEN NOTIFIED THAT THIS STATE HAS NOT BEEN AWARDED A COMPETITIVE GRANT FROM THE FEDERAL INCENTIVE GRANT PROGRAM CREATED UNDER SECTIONS 14005 AND 14006 OF TITLE XIV OF THE AMERICAN RECOVERY AND REINVESTMENT ACT OF 2009, PUBLIC LAW 111-5, KNOWN AS THE “RACE TO THE TOP” GRANT PROGRAM, THEN IN ADDITION TO THE AMOUNT ALLOCATED FROM THE STATE SCHOOL AID FUND IN SUBSECTION (1) THERE IS ALSO ALLOCATED FROM THE STATE SCHOOL AID FUND MONEY APPROPRIATED IN SECTION 11 FOR 2010-2011 AN ADDITIONAL AMOUNT NOT TO EXCEED \$13,563,700.00, AND THE AMOUNT ALLOCATED FROM FEDERAL FUNDS IN SUBSECTION (1) FOR 2010-2011 IS REDUCED BY \$5,063,700.00.**

(3) The results of each test administered as part of the Michigan educational assessment program, including tests administered to high school students, shall include an item analysis that lists all items that are counted for individual pupil scores and the percentage of pupils choosing each possible response.

(4) All federal funds allocated under this section shall be distributed in accordance with federal law and with flexibility provisions outlined in Public Law 107-116, and in the education flexibility partnership act of 1999, Public Law 106-25.

(5) Notwithstanding section 17b, payments on behalf of districts, intermediate districts, and other eligible entities under this section shall be paid on a schedule determined by the department.

(6) ~~The department shall meet with the United States department of education and shall request a waiver to replace the current Michigan educational assessment program tests used for grades 3 to 8 with a standardized catalog version norm-referenced test. Before sending the waiver request to the United States department of education, the department shall seek input on the waiver~~

request from the subcommittees of the senate and house of representatives appropriations committees that have jurisdiction over this act. The department shall submit the waiver request to the subcommittees for input not later than January 15, 2010 and shall submit the waiver request to the United States department of education not later than February 15, 2010. If the waiver is granted by the United States department of education, then the department shall immediately notify the subcommittees of the senate and house of representatives appropriations committees that have jurisdiction over this act of the approval.

(6) ~~(7)~~ As used in this section:

- (a) "DED" means the United States department of education.
- (b) "DED-OESE" means the DED office of elementary and secondary education.
- (c) "DED-OSERS" means the DED office of special education and rehabilitative services.

Sec. 107. (1) From the appropriation in section 11, there is allocated an amount not to exceed \$22,000,000.00 for ~~2009-2010~~ **2010-2011** for adult education programs authorized under this section. **FUNDS APPROPRIATED UNDER THIS SECTION ARE RESTRICTED FOR ADULT EDUCATION PROGRAMS AS AUTHORIZED UNDER THIS SECTION ONLY. A RECIPIENT OF FUNDS UNDER THIS SECTION SHALL NOT USE THOSE FUNDS FOR ANY OTHER PURPOSE.**

(2) To be eligible for funding under this section, a program shall employ certificated teachers and qualified administrative staff and shall offer continuing education opportunities for teachers to allow them to maintain certification.

(3) To be eligible to be a participant funded under this section, a person shall be enrolled in an adult basic education program, an adult English as a second language program, a general educational development (G.E.D.) test preparation program, a job or employment related program, or a high school completion program, that meets the requirements of this section, and shall meet either of the following, as applicable:

(a) If the individual has obtained a high school diploma or a general educational development (G.E.D.) certificate, the individual meets 1 of the following:

(i) Is less than 20 years of age on September 1 of the school year and is enrolled in the Michigan career and technical institute.

(ii) Is less than 20 years of age on September 1 of the school year, is not attending an institution of higher education, and is enrolled in a job or employment-related program through a referral by an employer.

(iii) Is enrolled in an English as a second language program.

(iv) Is enrolled in a high school completion program.

(b) If the individual has not obtained a high school diploma or G.E.D. certificate, the individual meets 1 of the following:

(i) Is at least 20 years of age on September 1 of the school year.

(ii) Is at least 16 years of age on September 1 of the school year, has been permanently expelled from school under section 1311(2) or 1311a of the revised school code, MCL 380.1311 and 380.1311a, and has no appropriate alternative education program available through his or her district of residence.

(4) Except as otherwise provided in subsection (5), from the amount allocated under subsection (1), at least \$21,800,000.00 shall be distributed as follows:

(a) For districts and consortia that received payments for ~~2008-2009~~ **2009-2010** under this section, the amount allocated to each for ~~2009-2010~~ **2010-2011** shall be based on the number of participants served by the district or consortium for ~~2009-2010~~ **2010-2011**, using the amount allocated per full-time equated participant under subsection (7), up to a maximum total allocation under this subsection in an amount equal to ~~93.5%~~ **100%** of the amount the district or consortium received for ~~2008-2009~~ **2009-2010** under this section before any reallocations made for ~~2008-2009~~ **2009-2010** under subsection (5).

(b) A district or consortium that received funding in ~~2008-2009~~ **2009-2010** under this section may operate independently of a consortium or join or form a consortium for ~~2009-2010~~ **2010-2011**. The allocation for ~~2009-2010~~ **2010-2011** to the district or the newly formed consortium under this subsection shall be determined by the department and shall be based on the proportion of the amounts that are attributable to the district or consortium that received funding in ~~2008-2009~~ **2009-2010**. A district or consortium described in this subdivision shall notify the department of its intention with regard to ~~2009-2010~~ **2010-2011** by October 1, ~~2009~~ **2010**.

(c) If a district had a declaration of financial emergency in place under the local government fiscal responsibility act, 1990 PA 72, MCL 141.1201 to 141.1291, and that declaration was revoked during 2005, the district may operate a program under this section independently of a consortium or may join or form a consortium to operate a program under this section. The allocation for ~~2009-2010~~ **2010-2011** to the district or the newly formed consortium under this subsection shall be determined by the department and shall be based on the proportion of the amounts that are attributable to the district or consortium that received funding in ~~2008-2009~~ **2009-2010** or, for a district for which a declaration of financial emergency was revoked during 2005, based on the amount the district received under this section using a 3-year average of the 3 most recent fiscal years the district received funding under this section. A district or consortium described in this subdivision shall notify the department of its intention with regard to ~~2009-2010~~ **2010-2011** by October 1, ~~2009~~ **2010**.

(5) A district that operated an adult education program in ~~2008-2009~~ **2009-2010** and does not intend to operate a program in ~~2009-2010~~ **2010-2011** shall notify the department by October 1, ~~2009~~ **2010** of its intention. The money intended to be allocated



under this section to a district that does not operate a program in ~~2009-2010~~**2010-2011** and the unspent money originally allocated under this section to a district or consortium that subsequently operates a program at less than the level of funding allocated under subsection (4) and any other unallocated money under this section shall instead be proportionately reallocated to the other districts described in subsection (4)(a) that are operating an adult education program in ~~2009-2010~~**2010-2011** under this section.

(6) From the amount allocated under subsection (1), up to a maximum of \$200,000.00 shall be allocated for not more than 1 grant not to exceed \$200,000.00 for expansion of an existing innovative community college program that focuses on educating adults. Grants may be used for program operating expenses such as staffing, rent, equipment, and other expenses. To be eligible for this grant funding, a program must meet the following criteria:

(a) Collaborates with local districts and businesses to determine area academic needs and to promote the learning opportunities.

(b) Is located off-campus in an urban residential setting with documented high poverty and low high school graduation rates.

(c) Provides general educational development (G.E.D.) test preparation courses and workshops.

(d) Provides developmental courses taught by college faculty that prepare students to be successful in college-level courses.

(e) Uses learning communities to allow for shared, rather than isolated, learning experiences.

(f) Provides on-site tutoring.

(g) Provides access to up-to-date technology, including personal computers.

(h) Partners with a financial institution to provide financial literacy education.

(i) Assists students in gaining access to financial aid.

(j) Provides on-site academic advising to students.

(k) Provides vouchers for reduced G.E.D. testing costs.

(l) Partners with local agencies to provide referrals for social services as needed.

(m) Enrolls participants as students of the community college.

(n) Partners with philanthropic and business entities to provide capital funding.

(7) The amount allocated under this section per full-time equated participant is \$2,850.00 for a 450-hour program. The amount shall be proportionately reduced for a program offering less than 450 hours of instruction.

(8) An adult basic education program or an adult English as a second language program operated on a year-round or school year basis may be funded under this section, subject to all of the following:

(a) The program enrolls adults who are determined by a department-approved assessment, in a form and manner prescribed by the department, to be below ninth grade level in reading or mathematics, or both, or to lack basic English proficiency.

(b) The program tests individuals for eligibility under subdivision (a) before enrollment and upon completion of the program in compliance with the state-approved assessment policy.

(c) A participant in an adult basic education program is eligible for reimbursement until 1 of the following occurs:

(i) The participant's reading and mathematics proficiency are assessed at or above the ninth grade level.

(ii) The participant fails to show progress on 2 successive assessments after having completed at least 450 hours of instruction.

(d) A funding recipient enrolling a participant in an English as a second language program is eligible for funding according to subsection (12) until the participant meets 1 of the following:

(i) The participant is assessed as having attained basic English proficiency as determined by a department-approved assessment.

(ii) The participant fails to show progress on 2 successive department-approved assessments after having completed at least 450 hours of instruction. The department shall provide information to a funding recipient regarding appropriate assessment instruments for this program.

(9) A general educational development (G.E.D.) test preparation program operated on a year-round or school year basis may be funded under this section, subject to all of the following:

(a) The program enrolls adults who do not have a high school diploma.

(b) The program shall administer a G.E.D. pre-test approved by the department before enrolling an individual to determine the individual's potential for success on the G.E.D. test, and shall administer a post-test upon completion of the program in compliance with the state-approved assessment policy.

(c) A funding recipient shall receive funding according to subsection (12) for a participant, and a participant may be enrolled in the program until 1 of the following occurs:

(i) The participant passes the G.E.D. test.

(ii) The participant fails to show progress on 2 successive department-approved assessments used to determine readiness to take the G.E.D. test after having completed at least 450 hours of instruction.

(10) A high school completion program operated on a year-round or school year basis may be funded under this section, subject to all of the following:

(a) The program enrolls adults who do not have a high school diploma.

(b) The program tests participants described in subdivision (a) before enrollment and upon completion of the program in compliance with the state-approved assessment policy.

(c) A funding recipient shall receive funding according to subsection (12) for a participant in a course offered under this subsection until 1 of the following occurs:

(i) The participant passes the course and earns a high school diploma.

(ii) The participant fails to earn credit in 2 successive semesters or terms in which the participant is enrolled after having completed at least 900 hours of instruction.

(11) A job or employment-related adult education program operated on a year-round or school year basis may be funded under this section, subject to all of the following:

(a) The program enrolls adults referred by their employer who are less than 20 years of age, have a high school diploma, are determined to be in need of remedial mathematics or communication arts skills and are not attending an institution of higher education.

(b) An individual may be enrolled in this program and the grant recipient shall receive funding according to subsection (12) until 1 of the following occurs:

(i) The individual achieves the requisite skills as determined by department-approved assessment instruments administered at least after every 90 hours of attendance.

(ii) The individual fails to show progress on 2 successive assessments after having completed at least 450 hours of instruction. The department shall provide information to a funding recipient regarding appropriate assessment instruments for this program.

(12) A funding recipient shall receive payments under this section in accordance with the following:

(a) Ninety percent for enrollment of eligible participants.

(b) Ten percent for completion of the adult basic education objectives by achieving an increase of at least 1 grade level of proficiency in reading or mathematics; for achieving basic English proficiency, as defined by the department in the adult education guidebook; for obtaining a G.E.D. or passage of 1 or more individual G.E.D. tests; for attainment of a high school diploma or passage of a course required for a participant to attain a high school diploma; or for completion of the course and demonstrated proficiency in the academic skills to be learned in the course, as applicable.

(13) As used in this section, "participant" means the sum of the number of full-time equated individuals enrolled in and attending a department-approved adult education program under this section, using quarterly participant count days on the schedule described in section 6(7)(b).

(14) A person who is not eligible to be a participant funded under this section may receive adult education services upon the payment of tuition. In addition, a person who is not eligible to be served in a program under this section due to the program limitations specified in subsection (8), (9), (10), or (11) may continue to receive adult education services in that program upon the payment of tuition. The tuition level shall be determined by the local or intermediate district conducting the program.

(15) An individual who is an inmate in a state correctional facility shall not be counted as a participant under this section.

(16) A district shall not commingle money received under this section or from another source for adult education purposes with any other funds of the district. A district receiving adult education funds shall establish a separate ledger account for those funds. This subsection does not prohibit a district from using general funds of the district to support an adult education or community education program.

(17) A district or intermediate district receiving funds under this section may establish a sliding scale of tuition rates based upon a participant's family income. A district or intermediate district may charge a participant tuition to receive adult education services under this section from that sliding scale of tuition rates on a uniform basis. The amount of tuition charged per participant shall not exceed the actual operating cost per participant minus any funds received under this section per participant. A district or intermediate district may not charge a participant tuition under this section if the participant's income is at or below 200% of the federal poverty guidelines published by the United States department of health and human services.

(18) In order to receive funds under this section, a district shall furnish to the department, in a form and manner determined by the department, all information needed to administer this program and meet federal reporting requirements; shall allow the department or the department's designee to review all records related to the program for which it receives funds; and shall reimburse the state for all disallowances found in the review, as determined by the department.

(19) All intermediate district participant audits of adult education programs shall be performed pursuant to the adult education participant auditing and accounting manuals published by the department.

(20) As used in this section, "department" means the department of energy, labor, and economic growth.

(21) Not later than October 30, 2009, the department shall create an adult learning planning group. The adult education advisory board in the department shall work with the state adult education division to identify members for the adult learning planning group. Members of the adult learning planning group should include a balance of rural, urban, and suburban community adult education program directors throughout the state and advocacy leaders for adult education, English as a second language, and adult literacy.

~~(22) Not later than December 30, 2009, the adult learning planning group shall do all of the following:~~

~~(a) Evaluate the provisions of this section and make recommendations for updating this section to address the increased demand for adult education, particularly in underserved areas of this state, and the need to align adult education with entry-level requirements for postsecondary education, training, and employment.~~

~~(b) Develop program entry and exit requirements to facilitate participant transition from an adult education program to employment or a postsecondary education program.~~

~~(c) Submit its recommendations concerning the matters considered under subdivisions (a) and (b) to the department, the senate and house appropriations subcommittees responsible for this act, and the senate and house fiscal agencies.~~

~~(23) Not later than February 1, 2010, the adult learning planning group shall do all of the following:~~

~~(a) Assess and recommend a comprehensive statewide delivery system that ensures that all areas of this state are adequately served. The adult learning planning group shall give consideration to using intermediate districts or countywide agencies as fiscal agents to lessen the administrative burden on smaller programs and service areas and to foster partnerships for creating seamless transitions between educational levels of attainment, career preparation, and employment in newly designated service areas. The adult learning planning group shall obtain local community input from adult education and training stakeholders, including adult educators and adult learners, and shall combine that input with current enrollment, employment, and other relevant data in developing recommendations, including recommendations concerning fiscal agents and service delivery locations.~~

~~(b) Evaluate the grant recipients in the no worker left behind program created under 2008 PA 251 to identify lessons learned and promising practices for consideration in recommendations.~~

~~(c) Examine and evaluate the implementation of accessible services using flexible year-round scheduling and distance learning.~~

~~(d) Evaluate issues related to staffing of adult education programs.~~

~~(e) Evaluate modes of education delivery for adult learners and identify current research-based best instructional practices.~~

~~(f) Evaluate current assessment tools and the need for ongoing program evaluation using established performance measures.~~

~~(g) Submit its recommendations concerning the matters considered under subdivisions (a) to (f) to the department, the senate and house appropriations subcommittees responsible for this act, and the senate and house fiscal agencies.~~

Sec. 147. The allocation for ~~2009-2010~~ **2010-2011** for the public school employees' retirement system pursuant to the public school employees retirement act of 1979, 1980 PA 300, MCL 38.1301 to 38.1408, shall be made using the entry age normal cost actuarial method and risk assumptions adopted by the public school employees retirement board and the department of **TECHNOLOGY**, management, and budget. The annual level percentage of payroll contribution rate is estimated at ~~16.94%~~ **19.41%** for the ~~2009-2010~~ **2010-2011** state fiscal year. The portion of the contribution rate assigned to districts and intermediate districts for each fiscal year is all of the total percentage points. This contribution rate reflects an amortization period of ~~28~~ **27** years for ~~2009-2010~~ **2010-2011**. **HOWEVER, THE CONTRIBUTION RATE FOR 2010-2011 MAY BE REDUCED BY AN AMOUNT APPROVED BY THE PUBLIC SCHOOL EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM BOARD IF REFORMS IN THE PUBLIC SCHOOL EMPLOYEES' RETIREMENT SYSTEM ARE ENACTED AND IN EFFECT BY DECEMBER 31, 2010.** The public school employees' retirement system board shall notify each district and intermediate district by February 28 of each fiscal year of the estimated contribution rate for the next fiscal year.

Sec. 166b. (1) This act does not prohibit a parent or legal guardian of a minor who is enrolled in any of grades 1 to 12 in a nonpublic school or who is being home-schooled from also enrolling the minor in a district or intermediate district in any curricular offering that is provided by the district or intermediate district at a public school site and is available to pupils in the minor's grade level or age group, subject to compliance with the same requirements that apply to a full-time pupil's participation in the offering. However, state school aid shall be provided under this act for a minor enrolled as described in this subsection only for curricular offerings that are offered to full-time pupils in the minor's grade level or age group during regularly scheduled school hours.

(2) This act does not prohibit a parent or legal guardian of a minor who is enrolled in any of grades 1 to 12 in a nonpublic school located within the district or who resides within the district and is being home-schooled from also enrolling the minor in the district in a curricular offering being provided by the district at the nonpublic school site. However, state school aid shall be provided under this act for a minor enrolled as described in this subsection only if all of the following apply:

(a) Either of the following:

(i) The nonpublic school site is located, or the nonpublic students are educated, within the geographic boundaries of the district.

(ii) If the nonpublic school has submitted a written request for a specific fiscal year to the district in which the nonpublic school is located for the district to provide certain instruction under this subsection for a school year and the district does not agree to provide some or all of that instruction by May 1 immediately preceding that school year or, if the request is submitted after March 1 immediately preceding that school year, within 60 days after the nonpublic school submits the request, the portion of the instruction that the district has not agreed to provide is instead provided by a district that is contiguous to the district in which the nonpublic school is located. This subparagraph applies only to instruction, or a portion of instruction, that

is specifically included in the written request that was made to the district in which the nonpublic school is located and that was denied by that district. **A PUBLIC SCHOOL ACADEMY THAT IS LOCATED IN THE DISTRICT IN WHICH THE NONPUBLIC SCHOOL IS LOCATED OR IN A DISTRICT THAT IS CONTIGUOUS TO THE DISTRICT IN WHICH THE NONPUBLIC SCHOOL IS LOCATED ALSO MAY PROVIDE INSTRUCTION UNDER THIS SUBPARAGRAPH IN THE SAME MANNER AS A DISTRICT THAT IS CONTIGUOUS TO THE DISTRICT IN WHICH THE NONPUBLIC SCHOOL IS LOCATED.**

(b) The nonpublic school is registered with the department as a nonpublic school and meets all state reporting requirements for nonpublic schools.

(c) The instruction is scheduled to occur during the regular school day.

(d) The instruction is provided directly by an employee of the district **OR PUBLIC SCHOOL ACADEMY** or of an intermediate district.

(e) The curricular offering is also available to full-time pupils in the minor's grade level or age group in the district **OR PUBLIC SCHOOL ACADEMY** during the regular school day at a public school site.

(f) The curricular offering is restricted to nonessential elective courses for pupils in grades 1 to 12.

(3) A minor enrolled as described in this section is a part-time pupil for purposes of state school aid under this act.

(4) A district that receives a written request to provide instruction under subsection (2) shall reply to the request in writing by May 1 immediately preceding the applicable school year or, if the request is made after March 1 immediately preceding that school year, within 60 days after the nonpublic school submits the request. The written reply shall specify whether the district agrees to provide or does not agree to provide the instruction for each portion of instruction included in the request.

Sec. 166c. (1) The board of a district or intermediate district shall ~~ensure that all teachers and principals working in its schools and instructional programs have~~ **DEVELOP AND IMPLEMENT A POLICY ADDRESSING** adequate access to basic instructional supplies. For the purposes of this section, the department shall develop and publish on its website a ~~definition of what constitutes basic instructional supplies.~~ **MODEL POLICY.**

(2) If a teacher or principal **DETERMINES THAT HE OR SHE** does not have adequate access to basic instructional supplies, ~~as required under subsection (1),~~ he or she may file a claim with the ~~department~~ **PRINCIPAL OF THE SCHOOL OR SUPERINTENDENT OF THE DISTRICT OR INTERMEDIATE DISTRICT, AS APPLICABLE,** asserting the failure of the district or intermediate district to provide adequate access to basic instructional supplies, **ALONG WITH AN EXPLANATION OF THE BASIS FOR MAKING THIS ASSERTION.** ~~To facilitate the filing of claims, the department shall establish both a telephone line and an online system for filing a claim.~~ **THE PRINCIPAL OR SUPERINTENDENT, AS APPLICABLE, SHALL ATTEMPT TO RESOLVE THE PROBLEM AT THAT LEVEL WITHIN A REASONABLE AMOUNT OF TIME. IF THE TEACHER FILES A CLAIM WITH A PRINCIPAL AND DETERMINES THAT THE PRINCIPAL HAS FAILED TO RESOLVE THE PROBLEM, HE OR SHE MAY FILE A CLAIM WITH THE DISTRICT OR INTERMEDIATE DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT. THE PRINCIPAL OR SUPERINTENDENT, AS APPLICABLE, SHALL ATTEMPT TO RESOLVE THE PROBLEM AT THAT LEVEL WITHIN A REASONABLE AMOUNT OF TIME. IF THE PRINCIPAL OR TEACHER FILES A CLAIM WITH A SUPERINTENDENT AND DETERMINES THAT THE SUPERINTENDENT HAS FAILED TO RESOLVE THE PROBLEM, HE OR SHE MAY FILE A CLAIM WITH THE BOARD OF THE DISTRICT OR INTERMEDIATE DISTRICT. THE BOARD OF THE DISTRICT OR INTERMEDIATE DISTRICT SHALL ATTEMPT TO RESOLVE THE PROBLEM AT THAT LEVEL WITHIN A REASONABLE AMOUNT OF TIME. IF THE TEACHER OR PRINCIPAL DETERMINES THAT THE PROBLEM HAS NOT BEEN RESOLVED BY THE BOARD, HE OR SHE MAY FILE A CLAIM WITH THE DEPARTMENT ASSERTING THE FAILURE OF THE DISTRICT OR INTERMEDIATE DISTRICT TO PROVIDE ADEQUATE ACCESS TO BASIC INSTRUCTIONAL SUPPLIES ALONG WITH AN EXPLANATION OF THE BASIS FOR MAKING THIS ASSERTION. HOWEVER, IF A TEACHER WORKS IN A SCHOOL THAT HAS BEEN PLACED UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF THE STATE SCHOOL REFORM/REDESIGN OFFICER UNDER SECTION 1280C OF THE REVISED SCHOOL CODE, MCL 380.1280C, THEN, INSTEAD OF FOLLOWING THE PROCEDURES UNDER THIS SUBSECTION, THE TEACHER MAY FILE A CLAIM DIRECTLY WITH THE STATE SCHOOL REFORM/REDESIGN OFFICER.**

(3) Subject to subsection (4), if the department receives a claim under this ~~subsection,~~ **SECTION,** the department shall contact the district or intermediate district in which the teacher or principal is employed to provide notification of the claim. Within 3 business days after receiving this notification, the district or intermediate district shall ~~either provide to the teacher or principal adequate access to basic instructional supplies or provide to the teacher or principal and the department a written plan for appropriate corrective action.~~ **CONTACT THE DEPARTMENT IN ORDER TO RESOLVE THE PROBLEM.** If the department is not satisfied with the response of the district or intermediate district, the department **SHALL FURTHER INVESTIGATE AND** may elect to take corrective action, ~~including, but not limited to, 1 or more of the following:~~

(a) Investigate and request further clarification of the response from the district or intermediate district.

(b) ~~Withhold a portion of the total funds due to the district or intermediate district under this act and use that money to procure and make available an interim amount of basic instructional supplies for use by the teachers or principals in the district or intermediate district that filed claims under this section and whose claims were not adequately addressed, as determined by the department.~~

(4) If the department does not have sufficient resources to address all claims under this section, the department may prioritize claims based on need.

(5) The board of a district or intermediate district shall ensure that a teacher or principal who files a claim with the department under this section is not subject to any adverse treatment for filing the claim.

(6) Failure of a district or intermediate district to meet the requirements of this section does not create a cause of action or constitute a breach of any legal duty in a civil action.

**SEC. 166D. (1) A SCHOOL OF EXCELLENCE THAT IS A CYBER SCHOOL, AS DEFINED IN SECTION 551 OF THE REVISED SCHOOL CODE, MCL 380.551, OR AN EDUCATIONAL MANAGEMENT ORGANIZATION WITH WHICH THE CYBER SCHOOL HAS A CONTRACT, SHALL NOT REQUIRE AN EMPLOYEE, A FORMER EMPLOYEE, OR AN INDIVIDUAL DOING WORK FOR THE CYBER SCHOOL AS AN INDEPENDENT CONTRACTOR OR AS AN EMPLOYEE OF THE EDUCATIONAL MANAGEMENT ORGANIZATION OR ANOTHER THIRD PARTY TO SIGN AN AGREEMENT THAT HE OR SHE WILL NOT DISCLOSE SALARY OR OTHER COMPENSATION INFORMATION.**

**(2) A SCHOOL OF EXCELLENCE THAT IS A CYBER SCHOOL, AS DEFINED IN SECTION 551 OF THE REVISED SCHOOL CODE, MCL 380.551, THAT VIOLATES SUBSECTION (1) OR THAT IS PARTY TO A CONTRACT WITH AN EDUCATIONAL MANAGEMENT ORGANIZATION THAT VIOLATES SUBSECTION (1) SHALL FORFEIT FROM ITS STATE AID UNDER THIS ACT AN AMOUNT EQUAL TO 2% OF ITS TOTAL STATE AID.**

Enacting section 1. (1) In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2009-2010 is estimated at \$10,645,097,700.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2009-2010 are estimated at \$10,565,511,000.00.

(2) In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, total state spending in this amendatory act from state sources for fiscal year 2010-2011 is estimated at \$10,979,765,400.00 and state appropriations to be paid to local units of government for fiscal year 2010-2011 are estimated at \$10,854,068,100.00.

Enacting section 2. Sections 32n, 57, and 98a of the state school aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL 388.1632n, 388.1657, and 388.1698a, are repealed.

Enacting section 3. (1) Except as otherwise provided in subsection (2), this amendatory act takes effect October 1, 2010.

(2) Sections 11, 11d, 11m, 20, 22a, 22b, 24a, 51a, 51c, 56, 62, 74, 81, 94a, and 101 of the state school aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL 388.1611, 388.1611d, 388.1611m, 388.1620, 388.1622a, 388.1622b, 388.1624a, 388.1651a, 388.1651c, 388.1656, 388.1662, 388.1674, 388.1681, 388.1694a, and 388.1701, as amended by this amendatory act, take effect upon enactment of this amendatory act.

Third: That the Senate and House agree to the title of the bill to read as follows:

A bill to amend 1979 PA 94, entitled "An act to make appropriations to aid in the support of the public schools and the intermediate school districts of the state; to make appropriations for certain other purposes relating to education; to provide for the disbursement of the appropriations; to supplement the school aid fund by the levy and collection of certain taxes; to authorize the issuance of certain bonds and provide for the security of those bonds; to prescribe the powers and duties of certain state departments, the state board of education, and certain other boards and officials; to create certain funds and provide for their expenditure; to prescribe penalties; and to repeal acts and parts of acts," by amending sections 3, 6, 11, 11a, 11d, 11g, 11j, 11k, 11m, 15, 18, 19, 20, 20d, 20j, 22a, 22b, 22d, 22e, 24, 24a, 24c, 26a, 26b, 29, 31a, 31d, 31f, 32b, 32c, 32d, 32j, 32l, 39, 39a, 41, 51a, 51c, 51d, 53a, 54, 56, 61a, 62, 64, 65, 74, 81, 94a, 98, 99, 99i, 99p, 101, 104, 107, 147, 166b, and 166c (MCL 388.1603, 388.1606, 388.1611, 388.1611a, 388.1611d, 388.1611g, 388.1611j, 388.1611k, 388.1611m, 388.1615, 388.1618, 388.1619, 388.1620, 388.1620d, 388.1620j, 388.1622a, 388.1622b, 388.1622d, 388.1622e, 388.1624, 388.1624a, 388.1624c, 388.1626a, 388.1626b, 388.1629, 388.1631a, 388.1631d, 388.1631f, 388.1632b, 388.1632c, 388.1632d, 388.1632j, 388.1632l, 388.1639, 388.1639a, 388.1641, 388.1651a, 388.1651c, 388.1651d, 388.1653a, 388.1654, 388.1656, 388.1661a, 388.1662, 388.1664, 388.1665, 388.1674, 388.1681, 388.1694a, 388.1698, 388.1699, 388.1699i, 388.1699p, 388.1701, 388.1704, 388.1707, 388.1747, 388.1766b, and 388.1766c), sections 3, 11a, 11g, 11j, 11k, 11m, 15, 18, 19, 20, 20d, 22a, 22b, 22d, 22e, 24, 24a, 24c, 26a, 26b, 29, 31a, 31d, 31f, 32b, 32d, 32j, 32l, 39, 39a, 41, 51a, 51c, 51d, 53a, 54, 56, 61a, 62, 64, 65, 74, 81, 98, 99, 99i, 104, 107, and 147 as amended and section 11d as added by 2009 PA 121, sections 6, 11, 94a, and 101 as amended and section 166c as added by 2009 PA 203, section 20j as amended by 2008 PA 561, sections 32c and 99p as amended by 2008 PA 268, and section 166b as amended by 2008 PA 219, and by adding sections 92 and 166d; and to repeal acts and parts of acts.

Ron Jelinek  
Cameron Brown  
Michael Switalski  
Conferees for the Senate

Terry Brown  
George Cushingberry, Jr.  
Gail Haines  
Conferees for the House

The Speaker announced that under Joint Rule 9 the conference report would lie over one day.

Rep. Angerer moved pursuant to Joint Rule 9, that the Journal printing requirement be suspended, printed copies of the conference report having been made available to each Member.

The motion prevailed.

The question being on the adoption of the conference report,

The conference report was then adopted, a majority of the members serving voting therefor, by yeas and nays, as follows:

**Roll Call No. 307****Yeas—98**

Agema	Elsenheimer	Lahti	Proos
Angerer	Geiss	LeBlanc	Roberts
Ball	Genetski	Leland	Rocca
Bauer	Gonzales	Lemmons	Schmidt, R.
Bennett	Green	Lindberg	Schmidt, W.
Bledsoe	Gregory	Lipton	Schuitmaker
Bolger	Griffin	Liss	Scott, B.
Booher	Haase	Lori	Scott, P.
Brown, T.	Haines	Lund	Scripps
Byrnes	Hammel	Marleau	Segal
Byrum	Hansen	Mayes	Sheltrown
Calley	Haugh	McDowell	Slavens
Caul	Haveman	Meadows	Slezak
Clemente	Hildenbrand	Meekhof	Smith
Constan	Horn	Melton	Spade
Corriveau	Huckleberry	Meltzer	Stamas
Crawford	Jackson	Miller	Stanley
Cushingberry	Johnson	Moss	Switalski
Daley	Jones, Rick	Nathan	Tlaib
Dean	Jones, Robert	Nerat	Tyler
DeShazor	Kandrevas	Neumann	Valentine
Dillon	Kennedy	Opsommer	Walsh
Donigan	Knollenberg	Pavlov	Warren
Durhal	Kowall	Polidori	Womack
Ebli	Kurtz		

**Nays—6**

Amash	Brown, L.	McMillin	Rogers
Barnett	Denby		

In The Chair: Byrnes

Rep. Moore, under Rule 31, made the following statement:

“Mr. Speaker and members of the House:

I did not vote on Roll Call No. 307 because of a possible conflict of interest.”

**Reports of Standing Committees**

The Speaker laid before the House

**Senate Concurrent Resolution No. 43.**

A concurrent resolution approving the conveyance of property to the State Building Authority and approving a lease among the State of Michigan, the State Building Authority, and Kalamazoo Valley Community College relative to the Kalamazoo Valley Community College Texas Township Campus Expansion.

(For text of concurrent resolution, see House Journal No. 63, p. 1022.)

(The concurrent resolution was reported by the Committee on Appropriations on June 30.)

The question being on the adoption of the concurrent resolution,

The Clerk made the following statement:

“Mr. Speaker and members of the House, the lease and exhibits attached to the resolution are available for review by the membership in the Clerk’s office.”

The question being on the adoption of the concurrent resolution,

The concurrent resolution was adopted, a majority of the members serving voting therefor, by yeas and nays, as follows:

**Roll Call No. 308**

**Yeas—106**

Agema	Durhal	Lahti	Proos
Amash	Ebli	LeBlanc	Roberts
Angerer	Elsenheimer	Leland	Rocca
Ball	Geiss	Lemmons	Rogers
Barnett	Genetski	Lindberg	Schmidt, R.
Bauer	Gonzales	Lipton	Schmidt, W.
Bennett	Green	Liss	Schuitmaker
Bledsoe	Gregory	Lori	Scott, B.
Bolger	Griffin	Lund	Scott, P.
Booher	Haase	Marleau	Scripps
Brown, L.	Haines	Mayes	Segal
Brown, T.	Hammel	McDowell	Sheltrown
Byrnes	Hansen	McMillin	Slavens
Byrum	Haugh	Meadows	Slezak
Calley	Haveman	Meekhof	Smith
Caul	Hildenbrand	Melton	Spade
Clemente	Horn	Meltzer	Stamas
Constan	Huckleberry	Miller	Stanley
Corriveau	Jackson	Moore	Switalski
Crawford	Johnson	Moss	Tlaib
Cushingberry	Jones, Rick	Nathan	Tyler
Daley	Jones, Robert	Nerat	Valentine
Dean	Kandrevas	Neumann	Walsh
Denby	Kennedy	Opsommer	Warren
DeShazor	Knollenberg	Pavlov	Womack
Dillon	Kowall	Polidori	Young
Donigan	Kurtz		

**Nays—0**

In The Chair: Byrnes

The Speaker laid before the House

**Senate Concurrent Resolution No. 44.**

A concurrent resolution approving the conveyance of property to the State Building Authority and approving a lease among the State of Michigan, the State Building Authority, and Southwestern Michigan College relative to the Southwestern Michigan College Technology Building Renovation and Expansion.

(For text of concurrent resolution, see House Journal No. 63, p. 1023.)

(The concurrent resolution was reported by the Committee on Appropriations on June 30.)

The question being on the adoption of the concurrent resolution,

The Clerk made the following statement:

“Mr. Speaker and members of the House, the lease and exhibits attached to the resolution are available for review by the membership in the Clerk’s office.”

The question being on the adoption of the concurrent resolution,

The concurrent resolution was adopted, a majority of the members serving voting therefor, by yeas and nays, as follows:

**Roll Call No. 309****Yeas—106**

Agema	Durhal	Lahti	Proos
Amash	Ebli	LeBlanc	Roberts
Angerer	Elsenheimer	Leland	Rocca
Ball	Geiss	Lemmons	Rogers
Barnett	Genetski	Lindberg	Schmidt, R.
Bauer	Gonzales	Lipton	Schmidt, W.
Bennett	Green	Liss	Schuitmaker
Bledsoe	Gregory	Lori	Scott, B.
Bolger	Griffin	Lund	Scott, P.
Booher	Haase	Marleau	Scripps
Brown, L.	Haines	Mayes	Segal
Brown, T.	Hammel	McDowell	Sheltrown
Byrnes	Hansen	McMillin	Slavens
Byrum	Haugh	Meadows	Slezak
Calley	Haveman	Meekhof	Smith
Caul	Hildenbrand	Melton	Spade
Clemente	Horn	Meltzer	Stamas
Constan	Huckleberry	Miller	Stanley
Corriveau	Jackson	Moore	Switalski
Crawford	Johnson	Moss	Tlaib
Cushingberry	Jones, Rick	Nathan	Tyler
Daley	Jones, Robert	Nerat	Valentine
Dean	Kandrevas	Neumann	Walsh
Denby	Kennedy	Opsommer	Warren
DeShazor	Knollenberg	Pavlov	Womack
Dillon	Kowall	Polidori	Young
Donigan	Kurtz		

**Nays—0**

In The Chair: Byrnes

The Speaker laid before the House  
**Senate Concurrent Resolution No. 45.**

A concurrent resolution approving the conveyance of property to the State Building Authority and approving a lease among the State of Michigan, the State Building Authority, and Ferris State University relative to the Ferris State University Center for Collaborative Health Education.

(For text of concurrent resolution, see House Journal No. 63, p. 1024.)

(The concurrent resolution was reported by the Committee on Appropriations on June 30.)

The question being on the adoption of the concurrent resolution,

The Clerk made the following statement:

“Mr. Speaker and members of the House, the lease and exhibits attached to the resolution are available for review by the membership in the Clerk’s office.”

The question being on the adoption of the concurrent resolution,

The concurrent resolution was adopted, a majority of the members serving voting therefor, by yeas and nays, as follows:

**Roll Call No. 310****Yeas—104**

Agema	Durhal	Kurtz	Proos
Angerer	Ebli	Lahti	Roberts





ADJUSTED GROSS APPROPRIATION .....	\$	100
Federal revenues:		
Total federal revenues.....		0
Total local revenues.....		0
Total other state restricted revenues.....		0
State general fund/general purpose .....	\$	100

**(2) STATE BUILDING AUTHORITY FINANCED CONSTRUCTION**

**AUTHORIZATIONS**

Western Michigan University - Sangren hall Replacement - (total authorized cost \$60,000,000; state building authority share \$11,699,800; Western Michigan University share \$48,300,000; state general fund share \$200).....	\$	100
GROSS APPROPRIATION .....	\$	100

Appropriated from:

State general fund/general purpose .....	\$	100"
--	----	------

and adjusting the subtotals, totals, and section 201 accordingly.

2. Amend page 5, following line 18, by inserting:

**"CAPITAL OUTLAY PROCESSES, PROCEDURES AND REPORTS**

Sec. 301. (1) Before proceeding with final planning and construction for projects at community colleges and universities included in an appropriations act, the community college or university shall sign an agreement with the department that includes the following provisions:

(a) The university or community college agrees to construct the project within the total authorized cost established by the legislature pursuant to the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1101 to 18.1594, and an appropriations act.

(b) The design and program scope of the project shall not deviate from the design and program scope represented in the program statement and preliminary planning documents approved by the department.

(c) Any other items as identified by the department that are necessary to complete the project.

(2) The department retains the authority and responsibility normally associated with the prudent maintenance of the public's financial and policy interests relative to the state-financed construction projects managed by a community college or university.

Sec. 302. A state agency, college, or university shall take steps necessary to make available federal and other money indicated in this act, to make available federal or other money that may become available for the purposes for which appropriations are made in this act, and to use any part or all of the appropriations to meet matching requirements that are considered to be in the best interest of this state. However, the purpose, scope, and total estimated cost of a project shall not be altered to meet the matching requirements.

Sec. 303. If matching revenues are received in an amount less than the appropriations contained in this act, the state funds of the appropriation shall be reduced in the proportion to the amount of matching revenue received.

Sec. 304. (1) The director may require that the community colleges and universities that have an authorized project listed in part 1 submit documentation regarding the project match and governing board approval of the authorized project not more than 60 days after the beginning of the fiscal year.

(2) If the documentation required by the director under subsection (1) is not submitted, or does not adequately authenticate the availability of the project match or board approval of the authorized project, the authorization may terminate. The authorization terminates 30 days after the director notifies the JCOS of the intent to terminate the project unless the JCOS convenes to extend the authorization."

The motion prevailed and the amendments were adopted, a majority of the members serving voting therefor.

Rep. Lahti moved to amend the bill as follows:

1. Amend page 3, following 13, by inserting:

**"Sec. 103. DEPARTMENT OF STATE POLICE**

**(1) APPROPRIATION SUMMARY:**

GROSS APPROPRIATION .....	\$	2,500,000
Interdepartmental grant revenues:		
Total interdepartmental grants and intradepartmental transfers .....		0
ADJUSTED GROSS APPROPRIATION .....	\$	2,500,000
Federal revenues:		
Total federal revenues.....		0
Special revenue funds:		
Total local revenues.....		0
Total private revenues.....		0
Total other state restricted revenues.....		0
State general fund/general purpose .....	\$	2,500,000

**(2) FORENSIC SCIENCES**

Marquette laboratory property acquisition and renovations .....	\$ 2,500,000
GROSS APPROPRIATION .....	\$ 2,500,000
Appropriated from:	
State general fund/general purpose .....	\$ 2,500,000"

and adjusting the subtotals, totals, and section 201 accordingly.

The motion prevailed and the amendment was adopted, a majority of the members serving voting therefor.

Rep. Angerer moved that the bill be placed on the order of Third Reading of Bills.

The motion prevailed.

Rep. Angerer moved that the bill be placed on its immediate passage.

The motion prevailed, a majority of the members serving voting therefor.

By unanimous consent the House returned to the order of

**Third Reading of Bills**

**Senate Bill No. 1166, entitled**

A bill to make, supplement, and adjust appropriations for various state departments and agencies for the fiscal year ending September 30, 2010; and to provide for the expenditure of the appropriations.

Was read a third time and passed, a majority of the members serving voting therefor, by yeas and nays, as follows:

**Roll Call No. 311**

**Yeas—84**

Angerer	Donigan	LeBlanc	Rocca
Ball	Durhal	Leland	Schmidt, R.
Barnett	Ebli	Lemmons	Schmidt, W.
Bauer	Geiss	Lindberg	Schuitmaker
Bennett	Gonzales	Lipton	Scott, B.
Bledsoe	Green	Liss	Scripps
Bolger	Gregory	Lori	Segal
Booher	Griffin	Mayes	Sheltrown
Brown, L.	Haase	McDowell	Slavens
Brown, T.	Hammel	Meadows	Slezak
Byrnes	Hansen	Melton	Smith
Byrum	Haugh	Miller	Spade
Caul	Horn	Moore	Stamas
Clemente	Huckleberry	Moss	Stanley
Constan	Jackson	Nathan	Switalski
Corriveau	Johnson	Nerat	Tlaib
Crawford	Jones, Rick	Neumann	Tyler
Cushingberry	Jones, Robert	Opsommer	Valentine
Dean	Kandrevas	Polidori	Walsh
DeShazor	Kennedy	Proos	Warren
Dillon	Lahti	Roberts	Womack

**Nays—22**

Agema	Genetski	Kurtz	Meltzer
Amash	Haines	Lund	Pavlov
Calley	Haveman	Marleau	Rogers
Daley	Hildenbrand	McMillin	Scott, P.
Denby	Knollenberg	Meekhof	Young
Elsenheimer	Kowall		

In The Chair: Byrnes

The House agreed to the title of the bill.  
 Rep. Angerer moved that the bill be given immediate effect.  
 The motion prevailed, 2/3 of the members serving voting therefor.

### Second Reading of Bills

#### Senate Bill No. 500, entitled

A bill to amend 1974 PA 198, entitled “An act to provide for the establishment of plant rehabilitation districts and industrial development districts in local governmental units; to provide for the exemption from certain taxes; to levy and collect a specific tax upon the owners of certain facilities; to impose and provide for the disposition of an administrative fee; to provide for the disposition of the tax; to provide for the obtaining and transferring of an exemption certificate and to prescribe the contents of those certificates; to prescribe the powers and duties of the state tax commission and certain officers of local governmental units; and to provide penalties,” by amending sections 2, 4, 7, 9, and 10 (MCL 207.552, 207.554, 207.557, 207.559, and 207.560), section 2 as amended by 2008 PA 581, section 4 as amended by 2004 PA 437, section 7 as amended by 2008 PA 457, section 9 as amended by 2008 PA 516, and section 10 as amended by 1996 PA 1.

Was read a second time, and the question being on the adoption of the proposed substitute (H-3) previously recommended by the Committee on Commerce,

The substitute (H-3) was adopted, a majority of the members serving voting therefor.

Rep. Angerer moved that the bill be placed on the order of Third Reading of Bills.

The motion prevailed.

Rep. Angerer moved that the bill be placed on its immediate passage.

The motion prevailed, a majority of the members serving voting therefor.

By unanimous consent the House returned to the order of

### Third Reading of Bills

#### Senate Bill No. 500, entitled

A bill to amend 1974 PA 198, entitled “An act to provide for the establishment of plant rehabilitation districts and industrial development districts in local governmental units; to provide for the exemption from certain taxes; to levy and collect a specific tax upon the owners of certain facilities; to impose and provide for the disposition of an administrative fee; to provide for the disposition of the tax; to provide for the obtaining and transferring of an exemption certificate and to prescribe the contents of those certificates; to prescribe the powers and duties of the state tax commission and certain officers of local governmental units; and to provide penalties,” by amending sections 2, 4, 7, 9, and 10 (MCL 207.552, 207.554, 207.557, 207.559, and 207.560), section 2 as amended by 2008 PA 581, section 4 as amended by 2004 PA 437, section 7 as amended by 2008 PA 457, section 9 as amended by 2008 PA 516, and section 10 as amended by 1996 PA 1.

Was read a third time and passed, a majority of the members serving voting therefor, by yeas and nays, as follows:

#### Roll Call No. 312

#### Yeas—90

Angerer	Ebli	Lahti	Rocca
Ball	Elsenheimer	LeBlanc	Rogers
Barnett	Geiss	Leland	Schmidt, R.
Bauer	Gonzales	Lemmons	Schmidt, W.
Bennett	Green	Lindberg	Scott, B.
Bledsoe	Gregory	Lipton	Scripps
Booher	Griffin	Liss	Segal
Brown, T.	Haase	Lori	Sheltrown
Byrnes	Haines	Marleau	Slavens
Byrum	Hammel	Mayer	Slezak
Calley	Hansen	McDowell	Smith
Caul	Haugh	Meadows	Spade
Clemente	Hildenbrand	Melton	Stamas
Constan	Horn	Meltzer	Stanley

Corriveau	Huckleberry	Moore	Switalski
Crawford	Jackson	Moss	Tlaib
Cushingberry	Johnson	Nathan	Tyler
Dean	Jones, Rick	Nerat	Valentine
Denby	Jones, Robert	Neumann	Walsh
DeShazor	Kandrevas	Polidori	Warren
Dillon	Kennedy	Proos	Womack
Donigan	Knollenberg	Roberts	Young
Durhal	Kurtz		

### Nays—16

Agema	Daley	Lund	Opsommer
Amash	Genetski	McMillin	Pavlov
Bolger	Haveman	Meekhof	Schuitmaker
Brown, L.	Kowall	Miller	Scott, P.

In The Chair: Byrnes

The question being on agreeing to the title of the bill,

Rep. Angerer moved to amend the title to read as follows:

A bill to amend 1974 PA 198, entitled “An act to provide for the establishment of plant rehabilitation districts and industrial development districts in local governmental units; to provide for the exemption from certain taxes; to levy and collect a specific tax upon the owners of certain facilities; to impose and provide for the disposition of an administrative fee; to provide for the disposition of the tax; to provide for the obtaining and transferring of an exemption certificate and to prescribe the contents of those certificates; to prescribe the powers and duties of the state tax commission and certain officers of local governmental units; and to provide penalties,” by amending sections 3 and 15 (MCL 207.553 and 207.565), section 3 as amended by 2007 PA 13 and section 15 as amended by 2008 PA 170.

The motion prevailed.

The House agreed to the title as amended.

Rep. Angerer moved that the bill be given immediate effect.

The motion prevailed, 2/3 of the members serving voting therefor.

### Second Reading of Bills

#### Senate Bill No. 26, entitled

A bill to amend 1978 PA 368, entitled “Public health code,” by amending section 17048 (MCL 333.17048), as amended by 1996 PA 355.

The bill was read a second time.

Rep. Angerer moved that the bill be placed on the order of Third Reading of Bills.

The motion prevailed.

Rep. Angerer moved that the bill be placed on its immediate passage.

The motion prevailed, a majority of the members serving voting therefor.

By unanimous consent the House returned to the order of

### Third Reading of Bills

#### Senate Bill No. 26, entitled

A bill to amend 1978 PA 368, entitled “Public health code,” by amending section 17048 (MCL 333.17048), as amended by 1996 PA 355.

Was read a third time and passed, a majority of the members serving voting therefor, by yeas and nays, as follows:

**Roll Call No. 313****Yeas—103**

Agema	Donigan	Kowall	Pavlov
Amash	Durhal	Kurtz	Polidori
Angerer	Ebli	Lahti	Proos
Ball	Elsenheimer	LeBlanc	Roberts
Barnett	Geiss	Leland	Rocca
Bauer	Genetski	Lemmons	Rogers
Bennett	Gonzales	Lindberg	Schmidt, W.
Bledsoe	Green	Lipton	Schuitmaker
Bolger	Gregory	Liss	Scott, B.
Booher	Griffin	Lori	Scott, P.
Brown, L.	Haase	Lund	Scripps
Brown, T.	Haines	Marleau	Segal
Byrnes	Hammel	Mayer	Slavens
Byrum	Hansen	McDowell	Slezak
Calley	Haugh	McMillin	Smith
Caul	Haveman	Meadows	Spade
Clemente	Hildenbrand	Meekhof	Stamas
Constan	Horn	Melton	Stanley
Corriveau	Huckleberry	Meltzer	Switalski
Crawford	Jackson	Miller	Tlaib
Cushingberry	Johnson	Moore	Tyler
Daley	Jones, Rick	Moss	Valentine
Dean	Jones, Robert	Nathan	Walsh
Denby	Kandreas	Nerat	Warren
DeShazor	Kennedy	Neumann	Womack
Dillon	Knollenberg	Opsommer	

**Nays—3**

Schmidt, R.	Sheltrown	Young
-------------	-----------	-------

In The Chair: Byrnes

Pursuant to Joint Rule 20, the full title of the act shall be inserted to read as follows:

“An act to protect and promote the public health; to codify, revise, consolidate, classify, and add to the laws relating to public health; to provide for the prevention and control of diseases and disabilities; to provide for the classification, administration, regulation, financing, and maintenance of personal, environmental, and other health services and activities; to create or continue, and prescribe the powers and duties of, departments, boards, commissions, councils, committees, task forces, and other agencies; to prescribe the powers and duties of governmental entities and officials; to regulate occupations, facilities, and agencies affecting the public health; to regulate health maintenance organizations and certain third party administrators and insurers; to provide for the imposition of a regulatory fee; to provide for the levy of taxes against certain health facilities or agencies; to promote the efficient and economical delivery of health care services, to provide for the appropriate utilization of health care facilities and services, and to provide for the closure of hospitals or consolidation of hospitals or services; to provide for the collection and use of data and information; to provide for the transfer of property; to provide certain immunity from liability; to regulate and prohibit the sale and offering for sale of drug paraphernalia under certain circumstances; to provide for the implementation of federal law; to provide for penalties and remedies; to provide for sanctions for violations of this act and local ordinances; to provide for an appropriation and supplements; to repeal certain acts and parts of acts; to repeal certain parts of this act; and to repeal certain parts of this act on specific dates.”

The House agreed to the full title.

Rep. Angerer moved that the bill be given immediate effect.

The motion prevailed, 2/3 of the members serving voting therefor.

**Second Reading of Bills****Senate Bill No. 27, entitled**

A bill to amend 1962 PA 192, entitled “Professional service corporation act,” by amending sections 2 and 4 (MCL 450.222 and 450.224), section 2 as amended by 1998 PA 48 and section 4 as amended by 2000 PA 335.

The bill was read a second time.

Rep. Angerer moved that the bill be placed on the order of Third Reading of Bills.

The motion prevailed.

Rep. Angerer moved that the bill be placed on its immediate passage.

The motion prevailed, a majority of the members serving voting therefor.

By unanimous consent the House returned to the order of

**Third Reading of Bills****Senate Bill No. 27, entitled**

A bill to amend 1962 PA 192, entitled “Professional service corporation act,” by amending sections 2 and 4 (MCL 450.222 and 450.224), section 2 as amended by 1998 PA 48 and section 4 as amended by 2000 PA 335.

Was read a third time and passed, a majority of the members serving voting therefor, by yeas and nays, as follows:

**Roll Call No. 314****Yeas—103**

Agema	Donigan	Kowall	Pavlov
Amash	Durhal	Kurtz	Polidori
Angerer	Ebli	Lahti	Proos
Ball	Elsenheimer	LeBlanc	Roberts
Barnett	Geiss	Leland	Rocca
Bauer	Genetski	Lemmons	Rogers
Bennett	Gonzales	Lindberg	Schmidt, W.
Bledsoe	Green	Lipton	Schuitmaker
Bolger	Gregory	Liss	Scott, B.
Booher	Griffin	Lori	Scott, P.
Brown, L.	Haase	Lund	Scripps
Brown, T.	Haines	Marleau	Segal
Byrnes	Hammel	Mayes	Slavens
Byrum	Hansen	McDowell	Slezak
Calley	Haugh	McMillin	Smith
Caul	Haveman	Meadows	Spade
Clemente	Hildenbrand	Meekhof	Stamas
Constan	Horn	Melton	Stanley
Corriveau	Huckleberry	Meltzer	Switalski
Crawford	Jackson	Miller	Tlaib
Cushingberry	Johnson	Moore	Tyler
Daley	Jones, Rick	Moss	Valentine
Dean	Jones, Robert	Nathan	Walsh
Denby	Kandrevas	Nerat	Warren
DeShazor	Kennedy	Neumann	Womack
Dillon	Knollenberg	Opsommer	

**Nays—3**

Schmidt, R.

Sheltrown

Young

In The Chair: Byrnes

Pursuant to Joint Rule 20, the full title of the act shall be inserted to read as follows:

“An act authorizing the creation of professional service corporations; providing definitions; providing exceptions; providing the manner and method of creating such corporations; providing for individual liability of officers, employees and agents of such corporations in certain instances; authorizing certain investments of corporate funds; regulating the issuance and transfer of capital stock; providing forfeiture of corporate franchise in certain instances; and requiring identification as a corporation;”

The House agreed to the full title.

Rep. Angerer moved that the bill be given immediate effect.

The motion prevailed, 2/3 of the members serving voting therefor.

### Second Reading of Bills

#### Senate Bill No. 28, entitled

A bill to amend 1993 PA 23, entitled “Michigan limited liability company act,” by amending sections 902 and 904 (MCL 450.4902 and 450.4904), section 902 as amended by 1997 PA 52 and section 904 as amended by 2000 PA 333.

The bill was read a second time.

Rep. Angerer moved that the bill be placed on the order of Third Reading of Bills.

The motion prevailed.

Rep. Angerer moved that the bill be placed on its immediate passage.

The motion prevailed, a majority of the members serving voting therefor.

By unanimous consent the House returned to the order of

### Third Reading of Bills

#### Senate Bill No. 28, entitled

A bill to amend 1993 PA 23, entitled “Michigan limited liability company act,” by amending sections 902 and 904 (MCL 450.4902 and 450.4904), section 902 as amended by 1997 PA 52 and section 904 as amended by 2000 PA 333.

Was read a third time and passed, a majority of the members serving voting therefor, by yeas and nays, as follows:

#### Roll Call No. 315

#### Yeas—103

Agema	Donigan	Kowall	Pavlov
Amash	Durhal	Kurtz	Polidori
Angerer	Ebli	Lahti	Proos
Ball	Elsenheimer	LeBlanc	Roberts
Barnett	Geiss	Leland	Rocca
Bauer	Genetski	Lemmons	Rogers
Bennett	Gonzales	Lindberg	Schmidt, W.
Bledsoe	Green	Lipton	Schuitmaker
Bolger	Gregory	Liss	Scott, B.
Booher	Griffin	Lori	Scott, P.
Brown, L.	Haase	Lund	Scripps
Brown, T.	Haines	Marleau	Segal
Byrnes	Hammel	Mayer	Sheltrown
Byrum	Hansen	McDowell	Slavens
Calley	Haugh	McMillin	Slezak
Caul	Haveman	Meadows	Smith
Clemente	Hildenbrand	Meekhof	Spade
Constan	Horn	Melton	Stamas
Corriveau	Huckleberry	Meltzer	Stanley
Crawford	Jackson	Miller	Switalski
Cushingberry	Johnson	Moore	Tlaib
Daley	Jones, Rick	Moss	Tyler
Dean	Jones, Robert	Nathan	Valentine



Denby  
DeShazor  
Dillon

Kandrevas  
Kennedy  
Knollenberg

Nerat  
Neumann  
Opsommer

Walsh  
Warren

### Nays—3

Schmidt, R.

Womack

Young

In The Chair: Byrnes

Pursuant to Joint Rule 20, the full title of the act shall be inserted to read as follows:

“An act to provide for the organization and regulation of limited liability companies; to prescribe their duties, rights, powers, immunities, and liabilities; to prescribe the powers and duties of certain state departments and agencies; and to provide for penalties and remedies,”

The House agreed to the full title.

Rep. Angerer moved that the bill be given immediate effect.

The motion prevailed, 2/3 of the members serving voting therefor.

### Second Reading of Bills

#### House Bill No. 5717, entitled

A bill to amend 1975 PA 169, entitled “Charitable organizations and solicitations act,” by amending section 2 (MCL 400.272) and by adding section 19.

The bill was read a second time.

Rep. Clemente moved that the bill be placed on the order of Third Reading of Bills.

The motion prevailed.

Rep. Angerer moved that the bill be placed on its immediate passage.

The motion prevailed, a majority of the members serving voting therefor.

By unanimous consent the House returned to the order of

### Third Reading of Bills

#### House Bill No. 5717, entitled

A bill to amend 1975 PA 169, entitled “Charitable organizations and solicitations act,” by amending section 2 (MCL 400.272) and by adding section 19.

Was read a third time and passed, a majority of the members serving voting therefor, by yeas and nays, as follows:

### Roll Call No. 316

### Yeas—102

Angerer  
Ball  
Barnett  
Bauer  
Bennett  
Bledsoe  
Bolger  
Booher  
Brown, L.  
Brown, T.  
Byrnes  
Byrum

Ebli  
Elsenheimer  
Geiss  
Gonzales  
Green  
Gregory  
Griffin  
Haase  
Haines  
Hammel  
Hansen  
Haugh

LeBlanc  
Leland  
Lemmons  
Lindberg  
Lipton  
Liss  
Lori  
Lund  
Marleau  
Mayes  
McDowell  
Meadows

Roberts  
Rocca  
Rogers  
Schmidt, R.  
Schmidt, W.  
Schuitmaker  
Scott, B.  
Scott, P.  
Scripps  
Segal  
Sheltrown  
Slavens

Calley	Haveman	Meekhof	Slezak
Caul	Hildenbrand	Melton	Smith
Clemente	Horn	Meltzer	Spade
Constan	Huckleberry	Miller	Stamas
Corriveau	Jackson	Moore	Stanley
Crawford	Johnson	Moss	Switalski
Cushingberry	Jones, Rick	Nathan	Tlaib
Daley	Jones, Robert	Nerat	Tyler
Dean	Kandrevas	Neumann	Valentine
Denby	Kennedy	Opsommer	Walsh
DeShazor	Knollenberg	Pavlov	Warren
Dillon	Kowall	Polidori	Womack
Donigan	Kurtz	Proos	Young
Durhal	Lahti		

#### Nays—4

Agema	Amash	Genetski	McMillin
-------	-------	----------	----------

In The Chair: Byrnes

The House agreed to the title of the bill.  
 Rep. Angerer moved that the bill be given immediate effect.  
 The motion prevailed, 2/3 of the members serving voting therefor.

#### Second Reading of Bills

##### House Bill No. 5716, entitled

A bill to amend 1976 PA 331, entitled "Michigan consumer protection act," by amending section 3 (MCL 445.903), as amended by 2008 PA 310, and by adding section 3i.

The bill was read a second time.

Rep. Hansen moved that the bill be placed on the order of Third Reading of Bills.

The motion prevailed.

Rep. Angerer moved that the bill be placed on its immediate passage.

The motion prevailed, a majority of the members serving voting therefor.

By unanimous consent the House returned to the order of

#### Third Reading of Bills

##### House Bill No. 5716, entitled

A bill to amend 1976 PA 331, entitled "Michigan consumer protection act," by amending section 3 (MCL 445.903), as amended by 2008 PA 310, and by adding section 3i.

Was read a third time and passed, a majority of the members serving voting therefor, by yeas and nays, as follows:

#### Roll Call No. 317

#### Yeas—101

Angerer	Elsenheimer	LeBlanc	Roberts
Ball	Geiss	Leland	Rocca
Barnett	Gonzales	Lemmons	Rogers
Bauer	Green	Lindberg	Schmidt, R.
Bennett	Gregory	Lipton	Schmidt, W.

Bledsoe	Griffin	Liss	Schuitmaker
Bolger	Haase	Lori	Scott, B.
Booher	Haines	Lund	Scott, P.
Brown, L.	Hammel	Marleau	Scripps
Brown, T.	Hansen	Mayes	Segal
Byrnes	Haugh	McDowell	Sheltrown
Byrum	Haveman	Meadows	Slavens
Calley	Hildenbrand	Meekhof	Slezak
Caul	Horn	Melton	Smith
Clemente	Huckleberry	Meltzer	Spade
Constan	Jackson	Miller	Stamas
Corriveau	Johnson	Moore	Stanley
Crawford	Jones, Rick	Moss	Switalski
Cushingberry	Jones, Robert	Nathan	Tlaib
Dean	Kandrevas	Nerat	Tyler
Denby	Kennedy	Neumann	Valentine
DeShazor	Knollenberg	Opsommer	Walsh
Dillon	Kowall	Pavlov	Warren
Donigan	Kurtz	Polidori	Womack
Durhal	Lahti	Proos	Young
Ebli			

### Nays—5

Agema	Daley	Genetski	McMillin
Amash			

In The Chair: Byrnes

The House agreed to the title of the bill.

Rep. Angerer moved that the bill be given immediate effect.

The motion prevailed, 2/3 of the members serving voting therefor.

### Second Reading of Bills

#### Senate Bill No. 791, entitled

A bill to create the uniform real property electronic recording act; and to create an electronic recording commission and provide for its powers and duties.

Was read a second time, and the question being on the adoption of the proposed substitute (H-1) previously recommended by the Committee on Intergovernmental and Regional Affairs,

The substitute (H-1) was adopted, a majority of the members serving voting therefor.

Rep. Angerer moved that the bill be placed on the order of Third Reading of Bills.

The motion prevailed.

Rep. Angerer moved that the bill be placed on its immediate passage.

The motion prevailed, a majority of the members serving voting therefor.

By unanimous consent the House returned to the order of

### Third Reading of Bills

#### Senate Bill No. 791, entitled

A bill to create the uniform real property electronic recording act; and to create an electronic recording commission and provide for its powers and duties.

Was read a third time and passed, a majority of the members serving voting therefor, by yeas and nays, as follows:

**Roll Call No. 318****Yeas—106**

Agema	Durhal	Lahti	Proos
Amash	Ebli	LeBlanc	Roberts
Angerer	Elsenheimer	Leland	Rocca
Ball	Geiss	Lemmons	Rogers
Barnett	Genetski	Lindberg	Schmidt, R.
Bauer	Gonzales	Lipton	Schmidt, W.
Bennett	Green	Liss	Schuitmaker
Bledsoe	Gregory	Lori	Scott, B.
Bolger	Griffin	Lund	Scott, P.
Booher	Haase	Marleau	Scripps
Brown, L.	Haines	Mayes	Segal
Brown, T.	Hammel	McDowell	Sheltrown
Byrnes	Hansen	McMillin	Slavens
Byrum	Haug	Meadows	Slezak
Calley	Haveman	Meekhof	Smith
Caul	Hildenbrand	Melton	Spade
Clemente	Horn	Meltzer	Stamas
Constan	Huckleberry	Miller	Stanley
Corriveau	Jackson	Moore	Switalski
Crawford	Johnson	Moss	Tlaib
Cushingberry	Jones, Rick	Nathan	Tyler
Daley	Jones, Robert	Nerat	Valentine
Dean	Kandrevas	Neumann	Walsh
Denby	Kennedy	Opsommer	Warren
DeShazor	Knollenberg	Pavlov	Womack
Dillon	Kowall	Polidori	Young
Donigan	Kurtz		

**Nays—0**

In The Chair: Byrnes

The House agreed to the title of the bill.

Rep. Angerer moved that the bill be given immediate effect.

The motion prevailed, 2/3 of the members serving voting therefor.

**Second Reading of Bills****Senate Bill No. 1139, entitled**

A bill to amend 1986 PA 281, entitled “The local development financing act,” by amending section 11b (MCL 125.2161b), as added by 2008 PA 155.

The bill was read a second time.

Rep. Angerer moved that the bill be placed on the order of Third Reading of Bills.

The motion prevailed.

Rep. Angerer moved that the bill be placed on its immediate passage.

The motion prevailed, a majority of the members serving voting therefor.

By unanimous consent the House returned to the order of

**Third Reading of Bills****Senate Bill No. 1139, entitled**

A bill to amend 1986 PA 281, entitled “The local development financing act,” by amending section 11b (MCL 125.2161b), as added by 2008 PA 155.

Was read a third time and passed, a majority of the members serving voting therefor, by yeas and nays, as follows:

**Roll Call No. 319****Yeas—89**

Angerer	Durhal	Kowall	Polidori
Ball	Ebli	Kurtz	Roberts
Barnett	Elsenheimer	Lahti	Rocca
Bauer	Gonzales	LeBlanc	Schmidt, R.
Bennett	Green	Leland	Schmidt, W.
Bledsoe	Gregory	Lemmons	Scott, B.
Booher	Griffin	Lindberg	Scripps
Brown, L.	Haase	Lipton	Segal
Brown, T.	Haines	Liss	Sheltrown
Byrnes	Hammel	Lori	Slavens
Byrum	Hansen	Lund	Slezak
Calley	Haugh	Marleau	Smith
Caul	Hildenbrand	Mayes	Spade
Clemente	Horn	McDowell	Stamas
Constan	Huckleberry	Meadows	Stanley
Corriveau	Jackson	Melton	Switalski
Crawford	Johnson	Miller	Tlaib
Cushingberry	Jones, Rick	Moss	Valentine
Dean	Jones, Robert	Nathan	Walsh
Denby	Kandrevas	Nerat	Warren
DeShazor	Kennedy	Neumann	Womack
Dillon	Knollenberg	Opsommer	Young
Donigan			

**Nays—17**

Agema	Genetski	Meltzer	Rogers
Amash	Haveman	Moore	Schuitmaker
Bolger	McMillin	Pavlov	Scott, P.
Daley	Meekhof	Proos	Tyler
Geiss			

In The Chair: Byrnes

Pursuant to Joint Rule 20, the full title of the act shall be inserted to read as follows:

“An act to encourage local development to prevent conditions of unemployment and promote economic growth; to provide for the establishment of local development finance authorities and to prescribe their powers and duties; to provide for the creation of a board to govern an authority and to prescribe its powers and duties; to provide for the creation and implementation of development plans; to authorize the acquisition and disposal of interests in real and personal property; to permit the issuance of bonds and other evidences of indebtedness by an authority; to prescribe powers and duties of certain public entities and state officers and agencies; to reimburse authorities for certain losses of tax increment revenues; and to authorize and permit the use of tax increment financing.”

The House agreed to the full title.

Rep. Angerer moved that the bill be given immediate effect.

The motion prevailed, 2/3 of the members serving voting therefor.

**Second Reading of Bills****Senate Bill No. 1310, entitled**

A bill to amend 1939 PA 3, entitled “An act to provide for the regulation and control of public and certain private utilities and other services affected with a public interest within this state; to provide for alternative energy suppliers; to

provide for licensing; to include municipally owned utilities and other providers of energy under certain provisions of this act; to create a public service commission and to prescribe and define its powers and duties; to abolish the Michigan public utilities commission and to confer the powers and duties vested by law on the public service commission; to provide for the continuance, transfer, and completion of certain matters and proceedings; to abolish automatic adjustment clauses; to prohibit certain rate increases without notice and hearing; to qualify residential energy conservation programs permitted under state law for certain federal exemption; to create a fund; to provide for a restructuring of the manner in which energy is provided in this state; to encourage the utilization of resource recovery facilities; to prohibit certain acts and practices of providers of energy; to allow for the securitization of stranded costs; to reduce rates; to provide for appeals; to provide appropriations; to declare the effect and purpose of this act; to prescribe remedies and penalties; and to repeal acts and parts of acts," (MCL 460.1 to 460.11) by adding section 9d.

The bill was read a second time.

Rep. Angerer moved that the bill be placed on the order of Third Reading of Bills.

The motion prevailed.

Rep. Angerer moved that the bill be placed on its immediate passage.

The motion prevailed, a majority of the members serving voting therefor.

By unanimous consent the House returned to the order of

### Third Reading of Bills

#### Senate Bill No. 1310, entitled

A bill to amend 1939 PA 3, entitled "An act to provide for the regulation and control of public and certain private utilities and other services affected with a public interest within this state; to provide for alternative energy suppliers; to provide for licensing; to include municipally owned utilities and other providers of energy under certain provisions of this act; to create a public service commission and to prescribe and define its powers and duties; to abolish the Michigan public utilities commission and to confer the powers and duties vested by law on the public service commission; to provide for the continuance, transfer, and completion of certain matters and proceedings; to abolish automatic adjustment clauses; to prohibit certain rate increases without notice and hearing; to qualify residential energy conservation programs permitted under state law for certain federal exemption; to create a fund; to provide for a restructuring of the manner in which energy is provided in this state; to encourage the utilization of resource recovery facilities; to prohibit certain acts and practices of providers of energy; to allow for the securitization of stranded costs; to reduce rates; to provide for appeals; to provide appropriations; to declare the effect and purpose of this act; to prescribe remedies and penalties; and to repeal acts and parts of acts," (MCL 460.1 to 460.11) by adding section 9d.

Was read a third time and passed, a majority of the members serving voting therefor, by yeas and nays, as follows:

#### Roll Call No. 320

#### Yeas—99

Angerer	Durhal	Lahti	Proos
Ball	Ebli	LeBlanc	Roberts
Barnett	Elsenheimer	Leland	Rocca
Bauer	Geiss	Lemmons	Rogers
Bennett	Gonzales	Lindberg	Schmidt, R.
Bledsoe	Green	Lipton	Schmidt, W.
Bolger	Gregory	Liss	Schuitmaker
Booher	Griffin	Lori	Scott, P.
Brown, L.	Haase	Lund	Scripps
Brown, T.	Haines	Marleau	Segal
Byrnes	Hammel	Mayes	Sheltrown
Byrum	Hansen	McDowell	Slavens
Calley	Haugh	Meadows	Slezak
Caul	Haveman	Meekhof	Smith
Clemente	Hildenbrand	Melton	Spade
Constan	Horn	Meltzer	Stamas
Corriveau	Huckleberry	Miller	Stanley
Crawford	Johnson	Moore	Switalski
Cushingberry	Jones, Rick	Moss	Tlaib
Daley	Jones, Robert	Nathan	Tyler
Dean	Kandrevas	Nerat	Valentine

Denby  
DeShazor  
Dillon  
Donigan

Kennedy  
Knollenberg  
Kowall  
Kurtz

Neumann  
Opsommer  
Pavlov  
Polidori

Walsh  
Warren  
Womack

### Nays—6

Agema  
Amash

Genetski  
Jackson

McMillin

Young

In The Chair: Byrnes

The House agreed to the title of the bill.  
Rep. Angerer moved that the bill be given immediate effect.  
The motion prevailed, 2/3 of the members serving voting therefor.

Rep. McMillin, having reserved the right to explain his protest against the passage of the bill, made the following statement:

“Mr. Speaker and members of the House:  
Theft already is illegal.”

### Second Reading of Bills

#### Senate Bill No. 1311, entitled

A bill to amend 1931 PA 328, entitled “The Michigan penal code,” (MCL 750.1 to 750.568) by adding section 282a.  
The bill was read a second time.

Rep. Mayes moved to amend the bill as follows:

1. Amend page 2, following line 9, by inserting:

“Enacting section 1. This amendatory act takes effect 90 days after the date it is enacted into law.”.

The motion prevailed and the amendment was adopted, a majority of the members serving voting therefor.

Rep. Angerer moved that the bill be placed on the order of Third Reading of Bills.

The motion prevailed.

Rep. Angerer moved that the bill be placed on its immediate passage.

The motion prevailed, a majority of the members serving voting therefor.

By unanimous consent the House returned to the order of

### Third Reading of Bills

#### Senate Bill No. 1311, entitled

A bill to amend 1931 PA 328, entitled “The Michigan penal code,” (MCL 750.1 to 750.568) by adding section 282a.  
Was read a third time and passed, a majority of the members serving voting therefor, by yeas and nays, as follows:

### Roll Call No. 321

### Yeas—99

Angerer  
Ball

Durhal  
Ebli

Lahti  
LeBlanc

Proos  
Roberts

Barnett	Elsenheimer	Leland	Rocca
Bauer	Geiss	Lemmons	Rogers
Bennett	Gonzales	Lindberg	Schmidt, R.
Bledsoe	Green	Lipton	Schmidt, W.
Bolger	Gregory	Liss	Schuitmaker
Booher	Griffin	Lori	Scott, P.
Brown, L.	Haase	Lund	Scripps
Brown, T.	Haines	Marleau	Segal
Byrnes	Hammel	Mayes	Sheltrown
Byrum	Hansen	McDowell	Slavens
Calley	Haugh	Meadows	Slezak
Caul	Haveman	Meekhof	Smith
Clemente	Hildenbrand	Melton	Spade
Constan	Horn	Meltzer	Stamas
Corriveau	Huckleberry	Miller	Stanley
Crawford	Johnson	Moore	Switalski
Cushingberry	Jones, Rick	Moss	Tlaib
Daley	Jones, Robert	Nathan	Tyler
Dean	Kandrevas	Nerat	Valentine
Denby	Kennedy	Neumann	Walsh
DeShazor	Knollenberg	Opsommer	Warren
Dillon	Kowall	Pavlov	Womack
Donigan	Kurtz	Polidori	

#### Nays—7

Agema	Genetski	McMillin	Young
Amash	Jackson	Scott, B.	

In The Chair: Byrnes

Pursuant to Joint Rule 20, the full title of the act shall be inserted to read as follows:

“An act to revise, consolidate, codify, and add to the statutes relating to crimes; to define crimes and prescribe the penalties and remedies; to provide for restitution under certain circumstances; to provide for the competency of evidence at the trial of persons accused of crime; to provide immunity from prosecution for certain witnesses appearing at such trials; and to repeal certain acts and parts of acts inconsistent with or contravening any of the provisions of this act,”

The House agreed to the full title.

Rep. Angerer moved that the bill be given immediate effect.

The motion prevailed, 2/3 of the members serving voting therefor.

Rep. McMillin, having reserved the right to explain his protest against the passage of the bill, made the following statement:

“Mr. Speaker and members of the House:  
Theft is already illegal.”

#### Second Reading of Bills

##### Senate Bill No. 1312, entitled

A bill to amend 1927 PA 175, entitled “The code of criminal procedure,” by amending section 160 of chapter XVII (MCL 777.160), as amended by 2004 PA 457.

The bill was read a second time.



Rep. Angerer moved that the bill be placed on the order of Third Reading of Bills.  
The motion prevailed.

Rep. Angerer moved that the bill be placed on its immediate passage.  
The motion prevailed, a majority of the members serving voting therefor.

By unanimous consent the House returned to the order of  
**Third Reading of Bills**

**Senate Bill No. 1312, entitled**

A bill to amend 1927 PA 175, entitled "The code of criminal procedure," by amending section 16o of chapter XVII (MCL 777.16o), as amended by 2004 PA 457.

Was read a third time and passed, a majority of the members serving voting therefor, by yeas and nays, as follows:

**Roll Call No. 322**

**Yeas—99**

Angerer	Durhal	Lahti	Proos
Ball	Ebli	LeBlanc	Roberts
Barnett	Elsenheimer	Leland	Rocca
Bauer	Geiss	Lemmons	Rogers
Bennett	Gonzales	Lindberg	Schmidt, R.
Bledsoe	Green	Lipton	Schmidt, W.
Bolger	Gregory	Liss	Schuitmaker
Booher	Griffin	Lori	Scott, P.
Brown, L.	Haase	Lund	Scripps
Brown, T.	Haines	Marleau	Segal
Byrnes	Hammel	Mayes	Sheltrown
Byrum	Hansen	McDowell	Slavens
Calley	Haugh	Meadows	Slezak
Caul	Haveman	Meekhof	Smith
Clemente	Hildenbrand	Melton	Spade
Constan	Horn	Meltzer	Stamas
Corriveau	Huckleberry	Miller	Stanley
Crawford	Johnson	Moore	Switalski
Cushingberry	Jones, Rick	Moss	Tlaib
Daley	Jones, Robert	Nathan	Tyler
Dean	Kandrevas	Nerat	Valentine
Denby	Kennedy	Neumann	Walsh
DeShazor	Knollenberg	Opsommer	Warren
Dillon	Kowall	Pavlov	Womack
Donigan	Kurtz	Polidori	

**Nays—7**

Agema	Genetski	McMillin	Young
Amash	Jackson	Scott, B.	

In The Chair: Byrnes

Pursuant to Joint Rule 20, the full title of the act shall be inserted to read as follows:

"An act to revise, consolidate, and codify the laws relating to criminal procedure and to define the jurisdiction, powers, and duties of courts, judges, and other officers of the court under the provisions of this act; to provide laws relative to the rights of persons accused of criminal offenses and ordinance violations; to provide for the arrest of persons charged with or suspected of criminal offenses and ordinance violations; to provide for bail of persons arrested for or accused of criminal offenses and ordinance violations; to provide for the examination of persons accused of criminal offenses; to regulate the procedure relative to grand juries, indictments, informations, and proceedings before trial; to provide for

trials of persons complained of or indicted for criminal offenses and ordinance violations and to provide for the procedure in those trials; to provide for judgments and sentences of persons convicted of criminal offenses and ordinance violations; to establish a sentencing commission and to prescribe its powers and duties; to provide for procedure relating to new trials and appeals in criminal and ordinance violation cases; to provide a uniform system of probation throughout this state and the appointment of probation officers; to prescribe the powers, duties, and compensation of probation officers; to provide penalties for the violation of the duties of probation officers; to provide for procedure governing proceedings to prevent crime and proceedings for the discovery of crime; to provide for fees of officers, witnesses, and others in criminal and ordinance violation cases; to set forth miscellaneous provisions as to criminal procedure in certain cases; to provide penalties for the violation of certain provisions of this act; and to repeal all acts and parts of acts inconsistent with or contravening any of the provisions of this act.”

The House agreed to the full title.

Rep. Angerer moved that the bill be given immediate effect.

The motion prevailed, 2/3 of the members serving voting therefor.

### Second Reading of Bills

#### Senate Bill No. 1313, entitled

A bill to amend 1931 PA 328, entitled “The Michigan penal code,” (MCL 750.1 to 750.568) by adding section 81e. The bill was read a second time.

Rep. Horn moved to amend the bill as follows:

1. Amend page 3, following line 1, by inserting:

“Enacting section 1. This amendatory act takes effect 90 days after the date it is enacted into law.”.

The motion prevailed and the amendment was adopted, a majority of the members serving voting therefor.

Rep. Angerer moved that the bill be placed on the order of Third Reading of Bills.

The motion prevailed.

Rep. Angerer moved that the bill be placed on its immediate passage.

The motion prevailed, a majority of the members serving voting therefor.

By unanimous consent the House returned to the order of

### Third Reading of Bills

#### Senate Bill No. 1313, entitled

A bill to amend 1931 PA 328, entitled “The Michigan penal code,” (MCL 750.1 to 750.568) by adding section 81e. Was read a third time and passed, a majority of the members serving voting therefor, by yeas and nays, as follows:

#### Roll Call No. 323

#### Yeas—98

Angerer	Ebli	Leland	Rocca
Ball	Geiss	Lemmons	Rogers
Barnett	Gonzales	Lindberg	Schmidt, R.
Bauer	Green	Lipton	Schmidt, W.
Bennett	Gregory	Liss	Schuitmaker
Bledsoe	Griffin	Lori	Scott, B.
Bolger	Haase	Lund	Scott, P.
Booher	Haines	Marleau	Scripps
Brown, L.	Hammel	Mayes	Segal
Brown, T.	Hansen	McDowell	Sheltrown
Byrnes	Haug	Meadows	Slavens
Byrum	Hildenbrand	Melton	Slezak
Calley	Horn	Meltzer	Smith
Caul	Huckleberry	Miller	Spade
Clemente	Jackson	Moore	Stamas
Constan	Johnson	Moss	Stanley

Corriveau	Jones, Rick	Nathan	Switalski
Crawford	Jones, Robert	Nerat	Tlaib
Cushingberry	Kandrevas	Neumann	Tyler
Dean	Kennedy	Opsommer	Valentine
Denby	Knollenberg	Pavlov	Walsh
DeShazor	Kowall	Polidori	Warren
Dillon	Kurtz	Proos	Womack
Donigan	Lahti	Roberts	Young
Durhal	LeBlanc		

### Nays—8

Agema	Daley	Genetski	McMillin
Amash	Elsenheimer	Haveman	Meekhof

In The Chair: Byrnes

Pursuant to Joint Rule 20, the full title of the act shall be inserted to read as follows:

“An act to revise, consolidate, codify, and add to the statutes relating to crimes; to define crimes and prescribe the penalties and remedies; to provide for restitution under certain circumstances; to provide for the competency of evidence at the trial of persons accused of crime; to provide immunity from prosecution for certain witnesses appearing at such trials; and to repeal certain acts and parts of acts inconsistent with or contravening any of the provisions of this act,”

The House agreed to the full title.

Rep. Angerer moved that the bill be given immediate effect.

The motion prevailed, 2/3 of the members serving voting therefor.

Rep. McMillin, having reserved the right to explain his protest against the passage of the bill, made the following statement:

“Mr. Speaker and members of the House:  
Assault & Battery is already a crime.”

### Second Reading of Bills

#### Senate Bill No. 1314, entitled

A bill to amend 1927 PA 175, entitled “The code of criminal procedure,” by amending section 16d of chapter XVII (MCL 777.16d), as amended by 2005 PA 336.

The bill was read a second time.

Rep. Angerer moved that the bill be placed on the order of Third Reading of Bills.

The motion prevailed.

Rep. Angerer moved that the bill be placed on its immediate passage.

The motion prevailed, a majority of the members serving voting therefor.

By unanimous consent the House returned to the order of

### Third Reading of Bills

#### Senate Bill No. 1314, entitled

A bill to amend 1927 PA 175, entitled “The code of criminal procedure,” by amending section 16d of chapter XVII (MCL 777.16d), as amended by 2005 PA 336.

Was read a third time and passed, a majority of the members serving voting therefor, by yeas and nays, as follows:

**Roll Call No. 324****Yeas—99**

Angerer	Durhal	LeBlanc	Rocca
Ball	Ebli	Leland	Rogers
Barnett	Geiss	Lemmons	Schmidt, R.
Bauer	Gonzales	Lindberg	Schmidt, W.
Bennett	Green	Lipton	Schuitmaker
Bledsoe	Gregory	Liss	Scott, B.
Bolger	Griffin	Lori	Scott, P.
Booher	Haase	Lund	Scripps
Brown, L.	Haines	Marleau	Segal
Brown, T.	Hammel	Mayes	Sheltrown
Byrnes	Hansen	McDowell	Slavens
Byrum	Haugh	Meadows	Slezak
Calley	Hildenbrand	Melton	Smith
Caul	Horn	Meltzer	Spade
Clemente	Huckleberry	Miller	Stamas
Constan	Jackson	Moore	Stanley
Corriveau	Johnson	Moss	Switalski
Crawford	Jones, Rick	Nathan	Tlaib
Cushingberry	Jones, Robert	Nerat	Tyler
Daley	Kandreas	Neumann	Valentine
Dean	Kennedy	Opsommer	Walsh
Denby	Knollenberg	Pavlov	Warren
DeShazor	Kowall	Polidori	Womack
Dillon	Kurtz	Proos	Young
Donigan	Lahti	Roberts	

**Nays—7**

Agema	Elsenheimer	Haveman	Meekhof
Amash	Genetski	McMillin	

In The Chair: Byrnes

Pursuant to Joint Rule 20, the full title of the act shall be inserted to read as follows:

“An act to revise, consolidate, and codify the laws relating to criminal procedure and to define the jurisdiction, powers, and duties of courts, judges, and other officers of the court under the provisions of this act; to provide laws relative to the rights of persons accused of criminal offenses and ordinance violations; to provide for the arrest of persons charged with or suspected of criminal offenses and ordinance violations; to provide for bail of persons arrested for or accused of criminal offenses and ordinance violations; to provide for the examination of persons accused of criminal offenses; to regulate the procedure relative to grand juries, indictments, informations, and proceedings before trial; to provide for trials of persons complained of or indicted for criminal offenses and ordinance violations and to provide for the procedure in those trials; to provide for judgments and sentences of persons convicted of criminal offenses and ordinance violations; to establish a sentencing commission and to prescribe its powers and duties; to provide for procedure relating to new trials and appeals in criminal and ordinance violation cases; to provide a uniform system of probation throughout this state and the appointment of probation officers; to prescribe the powers, duties, and compensation of probation officers; to provide penalties for the violation of the duties of probation officers; to provide for procedure governing proceedings to prevent crime and proceedings for the discovery of crime; to provide for fees of officers, witnesses, and others in criminal and ordinance violation cases; to set forth miscellaneous provisions as to criminal procedure in certain cases; to provide penalties for the violation of certain provisions of this act; and to repeal all acts and parts of acts inconsistent with or contravening any of the provisions of this act.”

The House agreed to the full title.

Rep. Angerer moved that the bill be given immediate effect.

The motion prevailed, 2/3 of the members serving voting therefor.

**Second Reading of Bills****House Bill No. 6175, entitled**

A bill to amend 1967 PA 281, entitled "Income tax act of 1967," by amending section 435 (MCL 206.435), as amended by 2008 PA 560.

The bill was read a second time.

Rep. Cushingberry moved that the bill be placed on the order of Third Reading of Bills.

The motion prevailed.

Rep. Angerer moved that the bill be placed on its immediate passage.

The motion prevailed, a majority of the members serving voting therefor.

By unanimous consent the House returned to the order of

**Third Reading of Bills****House Bill No. 6175, entitled**

A bill to amend 1967 PA 281, entitled "Income tax act of 1967," by amending section 435 (MCL 206.435), as amended by 2008 PA 560.

Was read a third time and passed, a majority of the members serving voting therefor, by yeas and nays, as follows:

**Roll Call No. 325****Yeas—104**

Agema	Durhal	Kurtz	Proos
Angerer	Ebli	Lahti	Roberts
Ball	Elsenheimer	LeBlanc	Rocca
Barnett	Geiss	Leland	Rogers
Bauer	Genetski	Lemmons	Schmidt, R.
Bennett	Gonzales	Lindberg	Schmidt, W.
Bledsoe	Green	Lipton	Schuitmaker
Bolger	Gregory	Liss	Scott, B.
Booher	Griffin	Lori	Scott, P.
Brown, L.	Haase	Lund	Scripps
Brown, T.	Haines	Marleau	Segal
Byrnes	Hammel	Mayes	Sheltrown
Byrum	Hansen	McDowell	Slavens
Calley	Haug	Meadows	Slezak
Caul	Haveman	Meekhof	Smith
Clemente	Hildenbrand	Melton	Spade
Constan	Horn	Meltzer	Stamas
Corriveau	Huckleberry	Miller	Stanley
Crawford	Jackson	Moore	Switalski
Cushingberry	Johnson	Moss	Tlaib
Daley	Jones, Rick	Nathan	Tyler
Dean	Jones, Robert	Nerat	Valentine
Denby	Kandrevas	Neumann	Walsh
DeShazor	Kennedy	Opsommer	Warren
Dillon	Knollenberg	Pavlov	Womack
Donigan	Kowall	Polidori	Young

**Nays—2**

Amash

McMillin

In The Chair: Byrnes

The House agreed to the title of the bill.  
 Rep. Angerer moved that the bill be given immediate effect.  
 The motion prevailed, 2/3 of the members serving voting therefor.

### Second Reading of Bills

#### House Bill No. 6176, entitled

A bill to establish the American Red Cross Michigan fund in the department of community health; to provide for the distribution of the money from the fund; to prescribe the powers and duties of certain agencies and officials; and to provide for appropriations.

Was read a second time, and the question being on the adoption of the proposed substitute (H-1) previously recommended by the Committee on Health Policy,

The substitute (H-1) was adopted, a majority of the members serving voting therefor.

Rep. Moss moved that the bill be placed on the order of Third Reading of Bills.

The motion prevailed.

Rep. Angerer moved that the bill be placed on its immediate passage.

The motion prevailed, a majority of the members serving voting therefor.

By unanimous consent the House returned to the order of

### Third Reading of Bills

#### House Bill No. 6176, entitled

A bill to establish the American Red Cross Michigan fund in the department of community health; to provide for the distribution of the money from the fund; to prescribe the powers and duties of certain agencies and officials; and to provide for appropriations.

Was read a third time and passed, a majority of the members serving voting therefor, by yeas and nays, as follows:

#### Roll Call No. 326

#### Yeas—104

Agema	Durhal	Kurtz	Proos
Angerer	Ebli	Lahti	Roberts
Ball	Elsenheimer	LeBlanc	Rocca
Barnett	Geiss	Leland	Rogers
Bauer	Genetski	Lemmons	Schmidt, R.
Bennett	Gonzales	Lindberg	Schmidt, W.
Bledsoe	Green	Lipton	Schuitmaker
Bolger	Gregory	Liss	Scott, B.
Booher	Griffin	Lori	Scott, P.
Brown, L.	Haase	Lund	Scripps
Brown, T.	Haines	Marleau	Segal
Byrnes	Hammel	Mayer	Sheltrown
Byrum	Hansen	McDowell	Slavens
Calley	Haugh	Meadows	Slezak
Caul	Haveman	Meekhof	Smith
Clemente	Hildenbrand	Melton	Spade
Constan	Horn	Meltzer	Stamas
Corriveau	Huckleberry	Miller	Stanley
Crawford	Jackson	Moore	Switalski
Cushingberry	Johnson	Moss	Tlaib
Daley	Jones, Rick	Nathan	Tyler
Dean	Jones, Robert	Nerat	Valentine
Denby	Kandreas	Neumann	Walsh
DeShazor	Kennedy	Opsommer	Warren
Dillon	Knollenberg	Pavlov	Womack
Donigan	Kowall	Polidori	Young

**Nays—2**

Amash

McMillin

In The Chair: Byrnes

The question being on agreeing to the title of the bill,

Rep. Angerer moved to amend the title to read as follows:

A bill to establish the American Red Cross Michigan fund in the department of treasury; to provide for the distribution of the money from the fund; to prescribe the powers and duties of certain agencies and officials; and to provide for appropriations.

The motion prevailed.

The House agreed to the title as amended.

Rep. Angerer moved that the bill be given immediate effect.

The motion prevailed, 2/3 of the members serving voting therefor.

Reps. Ball, Barnett, Bauer, Bennett, Bledsoe, Lisa Brown, Terry Brown, Byrnes, Byrum, Calley, Caul, Clemente, Constan, Corriveau, Crawford, Dean, Denby, DeShazor, Durhal, Elsenheimer, Geiss, Gonzales, Green, Gregory, Griffin, Haase, Haines, Hansen, Haugh, Haveman, Hildenbrand, Horn, Jackson, Johnson, Robert Jones, Kennedy, Knollenberg, Kowall, Kurtz, LeBlanc, Leland, Lindberg, Lipton, Liss, Lori, Lund, Marleau, Mayes, McDowell, Meekhof, Melton, Meltzer, Moore, Nathan, Opsommer, Pavlov, Polidori, Proos, Roberts, Rocca, Rogers, Wayne Schmidt, Schuitmaker, Bettie Scott, Paul Scott, Scripps, Segal, Sheltroun, Slavens, Slezak, Spade, Stamas, Tlaib, Tyler, Valentine, Womack and Young were named co-sponsors of the bill.

**Second Reading of Bills****House Bill No. 6100, entitled**

A bill to amend 1981 PA 118, entitled "An act to regulate motor vehicle manufacturers, distributors, wholesalers, dealers, and their representatives; to regulate dealings between manufacturers and distributors or wholesalers and their dealers; to regulate dealings between manufacturers, distributors, wholesalers, dealers, and consumers; to prohibit unfair practices; to provide remedies and penalties; and to repeal certain acts and parts of acts," by amending sections 14, 15, 17, and 20 (MCL 445.1574, 445.1575, 445.1577, and 445.1580), section 14 as amended by 2000 PA 239 and section 17 as amended by 1983 PA 188, and by adding sections 14a and 14b.

Was read a second time, and the question being on the adoption of the proposed substitute (H-1) previously recommended by the Committee on Regulatory Reform,

The substitute (H-1) was not adopted, a majority of the members serving not voting therefor.

Rep. Roy Schmidt moved to substitute (H-3) the bill.

The motion prevailed and the substitute (H-3) was adopted, a majority of the members serving voting therefor.

Rep. Roy Schmidt moved that the bill be placed on the order of Third Reading of Bills.

The motion prevailed.

Rep. Angerer moved that the bill be placed on its immediate passage.

The motion prevailed, a majority of the members serving voting therefor.

---

Rep. Pearce entered the House Chambers.

By unanimous consent the House returned to the order of

**Third Reading of Bills****House Bill No. 6100, entitled**

A bill to amend 1981 PA 118, entitled "An act to regulate motor vehicle manufacturers, distributors, wholesalers, dealers, and their representatives; to regulate dealings between manufacturers and distributors or wholesalers and their

dealers; to regulate dealings between manufacturers, distributors, wholesalers, dealers, and consumers; to prohibit unfair practices; to provide remedies and penalties; and to repeal certain acts and parts of acts,” by amending sections 14, 15, 17, and 20 (MCL 445.1574, 445.1575, 445.1577, and 445.1580), section 14 as amended by 2000 PA 239 and section 17 as amended by 1983 PA 188, and by adding sections 14a and 14b.

Was read a third time and passed, a majority of the members serving voting therefor, by yeas and nays, as follows:

**Roll Call No. 327****Yeas—105**

Agema	Ebli	Lahti	Proos
Angerer	Elsenheimer	LeBlanc	Roberts
Ball	Geiss	Leland	Rocca
Barnett	Genetski	Lemmons	Rogers
Bauer	Gonzales	Lindberg	Schmidt, R.
Bennett	Green	Lipton	Schmidt, W.
Bledsoe	Gregory	Liss	Schuitmaker
Bolger	Griffin	Lori	Scott, B.
Booher	Haase	Lund	Scott, P.
Brown, L.	Haines	Marleau	Scripps
Brown, T.	Hammel	Mayes	Segal
Byrnes	Hansen	McDowell	Sheltrown
Byrum	Haugh	Meadows	Slavens
Calley	Haveman	Meekhof	Slezak
Caul	Hildenbrand	Melton	Smith
Clemente	Horn	Meltzer	Spade
Constan	Huckleberry	Miller	Stamas
Corriveau	Jackson	Moore	Stanley
Crawford	Johnson	Moss	Switalski
Cushingberry	Jones, Rick	Nathan	Tlaib
Daley	Jones, Robert	Nerat	Tyler
Dean	Kandrevas	Neumann	Valentine
Denby	Kennedy	Opsommer	Walsh
DeShazor	Knollenberg	Pavlov	Warren
Dillon	Kowall	Pearce	Womack
Donigan	Kurtz	Polidori	Young
Durhal			

**Nays—2**

Amash

McMillin

In The Chair: Byrnes

The question being on agreeing to the title of the bill,

Rep. Melton moved to amend the title to read as follows:

A bill to amend 1981 PA 118, entitled “An act to regulate motor vehicle manufacturers, distributors, wholesalers, dealers, and their representatives; to regulate dealings between manufacturers and distributors or wholesalers and their dealers; to regulate dealings between manufacturers, distributors, wholesalers, dealers, and consumers; to prohibit unfair practices; to provide remedies and penalties; and to repeal certain acts and parts of acts,” by amending sections 14, 15, 17, and 20 (MCL 445.1574, 445.1575, 445.1577, and 445.1580), section 14 as amended by 2000 PA 239 and section 17 as amended by 1983 PA 188, and by adding section 14a.

The motion prevailed.

The House agreed to the title as amended.



Rep. Melton moved that the bill be given immediate effect.

The motion prevailed, 2/3 of the members serving voting therefor.

Reps. Barnett, Lisa Brown, Calley, Clemente, Cushingberry, DeShazor, Geiss, Hammel, Jackson, Rick Jones, Kurtz, Lipton, Lori, Marleau, Meltzer, Moss, Nathan and Tlaib were named co-sponsors of the bill.

### Second Reading of Bills

#### House Bill No. 6099, entitled

A bill to amend 1981 PA 118, entitled “An act to regulate motor vehicle manufacturers, distributors, wholesalers, dealers, and their representatives; to regulate dealings between manufacturers and distributors or wholesalers and their dealers; to regulate dealings between manufacturers, distributors, wholesalers, dealers, and consumers; to prohibit unfair practices; to provide remedies and penalties; and to repeal certain acts and parts of acts,” by amending sections 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 11, 12, and 13 (MCL 445.1562, 445.1563, 445.1564, 445.1565, 445.1566, 445.1571, 445.1572, and 445.1573), sections 2, 3, 5, and 13 as amended by 1998 PA 456, section 4 as amended by 2000 PA 240, and sections 6, 11, and 12 as amended by 1983 PA 188.

Was read a second time, and the question being on the adoption of the proposed substitute (H-1) previously recommended by the Committee on Regulatory Reform,

The substitute (H-1) was not adopted, a majority of the members serving not voting therefor.

Rep. Walsh moved to substitute (H-3) the bill.

The motion prevailed and the substitute (H-3) was adopted, a majority of the members serving voting therefor.

Rep. Walsh moved that the bill be placed on the order of Third Reading of Bills.

The motion prevailed.

Rep. Melton moved that the bill be placed on its immediate passage.

The motion prevailed, a majority of the members serving voting therefor.

By unanimous consent the House returned to the order of

### Third Reading of Bills

#### House Bill No. 6099, entitled

A bill to amend 1981 PA 118, entitled “An act to regulate motor vehicle manufacturers, distributors, wholesalers, dealers, and their representatives; to regulate dealings between manufacturers and distributors or wholesalers and their dealers; to regulate dealings between manufacturers, distributors, wholesalers, dealers, and consumers; to prohibit unfair practices; to provide remedies and penalties; and to repeal certain acts and parts of acts,” by amending sections 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 11, 12, and 13 (MCL 445.1562, 445.1563, 445.1564, 445.1565, 445.1566, 445.1571, 445.1572, and 445.1573), sections 2, 3, 5, and 13 as amended by 1998 PA 456, section 4 as amended by 2000 PA 240, and sections 6, 11, and 12 as amended by 1983 PA 188.

Was read a third time and passed, a majority of the members serving voting therefor, by yeas and nays, as follows:

#### Roll Call No. 328

#### Yeas—105

Agema	Ebli	Lahti	Proos
Angerer	Elsenheimer	LeBlanc	Roberts
Ball	Geiss	Leland	Rocca
Barnett	Genetski	Lemmons	Rogers
Bauer	Gonzales	Lindberg	Schmidt, R.
Bennett	Green	Lipton	Schmidt, W.
Bledsoe	Gregory	Liss	Schuitmaker
Bolger	Griffin	Lori	Scott, B.
Booher	Haase	Lund	Scott, P.
Brown, L.	Haines	Marleau	Scripps
Brown, T.	Hammel	Mayer	Segal
Byrnes	Hansen	McDowell	Sheltrown
Byrum	Haugh	Meadows	Slavens



By unanimous consent the House returned to the order of  
**Third Reading of Bills**

**House Bill No. 5076, entitled**

A bill to amend 2001 PA 142, entitled “Michigan memorial highway act,” (MCL 250.1001 to 250.2080) by adding section 1062.

Was read a third time and passed, a majority of the members serving voting therefor, by yeas and nays, as follows:

**Roll Call No. 329**

**Yeas—107**

Agema	Durhal	Lahti	Proos
Amash	Ebli	LeBlanc	Roberts
Angerer	Elsenheimer	Leland	Rocca
Ball	Geiss	Lemmons	Rogers
Barnett	Genetski	Lindberg	Schmidt, R.
Bauer	Gonzales	Lipton	Schmidt, W.
Bennett	Green	Liss	Schuitmaker
Bledsoe	Gregory	Lori	Scott, B.
Bolger	Griffin	Lund	Scott, P.
Booher	Haase	Marleau	Scripps
Brown, L.	Haines	Mayes	Segal
Brown, T.	Hammel	McDowell	Sheltrown
Byrnes	Hansen	McMillin	Slavens
Byrum	Haugh	Meadows	Slezak
Calley	Haveman	Meekhof	Smith
Caul	Hildenbrand	Melton	Spade
Clemente	Horn	Meltzer	Stamas
Constan	Huckleberry	Miller	Stanley
Corriveau	Jackson	Moore	Switalski
Crawford	Johnson	Moss	Tlaib
Cushingberry	Jones, Rick	Nathan	Tyler
Daley	Jones, Robert	Nerat	Valentine
Dean	Kandrevas	Neumann	Walsh
Denby	Kennedy	Opsommer	Warren
DeShazor	Knollenberg	Pavlov	Womack
Dillon	Kowall	Pearce	Young
Donigan	Kurtz	Polidori	

**Nays—0**

In The Chair: Byrnes

The House agreed to the title of the bill.

Rep. Angerer moved that the bill be given immediate effect.

The motion prevailed, 2/3 of the members serving voting therefor.

**Second Reading of Bills**

**House Bill No. 4538, entitled**

A bill to amend 1953 PA 232, entitled “Corrections code of 1953,” by amending section 34a (MCL 791.234a), as amended by 2008 PA 158.

Was read a second time, and the question being on the adoption of the proposed substitute (H-1) previously recommended by the Committee on Appropriations,

The substitute (H-1) was adopted, a majority of the members serving voting therefor.

Rep. Rick Jones moved that the bill be placed on the order of Third Reading of Bills.

The motion prevailed.

Rep. Angerer moved that the bill be placed on its immediate passage.

The motion prevailed, a majority of the members serving voting therefor.

By unanimous consent the House returned to the order of

### Third Reading of Bills

#### House Bill No. 4538, entitled

A bill to amend 1953 PA 232, entitled "Corrections code of 1953," by amending section 34a (MCL 791.234a), as amended by 2008 PA 158.

Was read a third time and passed, a majority of the members serving voting therefor, by yeas and nays, as follows:

#### Roll Call No. 330

#### Yeas—107

Agema	Durhal	Lahti	Proos
Amash	Ebli	LeBlanc	Roberts
Angerer	Elsenheimer	Leland	Rocca
Ball	Geiss	Lemmons	Rogers
Barnett	Genetski	Lindberg	Schmidt, R.
Bauer	Gonzales	Lipton	Schmidt, W.
Bennett	Green	Liss	Schuitmaker
Bledsoe	Gregory	Lori	Scott, B.
Bolger	Griffin	Lund	Scott, P.
Booher	Haase	Marleau	Scripps
Brown, L.	Haines	Mayes	Segal
Brown, T.	Hammel	McDowell	Sheltrown
Byrnes	Hansen	McMillin	Slavens
Byrum	Haugh	Meadows	Slezak
Calley	Haveman	Meekhof	Smith
Caul	Hildenbrand	Melton	Spade
Clemente	Horn	Meltzer	Stamas
Constan	Huckleberry	Miller	Stanley
Corriveau	Jackson	Moore	Switalski
Crawford	Johnson	Moss	Tlaib
Cushingberry	Jones, Rick	Nathan	Tyler
Daley	Jones, Robert	Nerat	Valentine
Dean	Kandreas	Neumann	Walsh
Denby	Kennedy	Opsommer	Warren
DeShazor	Knollenberg	Pavlov	Womack
Dillon	Kowall	Pearce	Young
Donigan	Kurtz	Polidori	

#### Nays—0

In The Chair: Byrnes

The question being on agreeing to the title of the bill,

Rep. Angerer moved to amend the title to read as follows:

A bill to amend 1953 PA 232, entitled "Corrections code of 1953," by amending section 34a (MCL 791.234a), as added by 2009 PA 107.

The motion prevailed.

The House agreed to the title as amended.

Rep. Angerer moved that the bill be given immediate effect.  
The motion prevailed, 2/3 of the members serving voting therefor.

### Second Reading of Bills

#### House Bill No. 6053, entitled

A bill to amend 1931 PA 328, entitled "The Michigan penal code," by amending section 224d (MCL 750.224d), as amended by 2006 PA 401.

Was read a second time, and the question being on the adoption of the proposed substitute (H-1) previously recommended by the Committee on Tourism, Outdoor Recreation and Natural Resources,

The substitute (H-1) was not adopted, a majority of the members serving not voting therefor.

Rep. Horn moved to substitute (H-2) the bill.

The motion prevailed and the substitute (H-2) was adopted, a majority of the members serving voting therefor.

Rep. Crawford moved that the bill be placed on the order of Third Reading of Bills.

The motion prevailed.

Rep. Angerer moved that the bill be placed on its immediate passage.

The motion prevailed, a majority of the members serving voting therefor.

By unanimous consent the House returned to the order of

### Third Reading of Bills

#### House Bill No. 6053, entitled

A bill to amend 1931 PA 328, entitled "The Michigan penal code," by amending section 224d (MCL 750.224d), as amended by 2006 PA 401.

Was read a third time and passed, a majority of the members serving voting therefor, by yeas and nays, as follows:

#### Roll Call No. 331

#### Yeas—103

Agema	Durhal	Kurtz	Pearce
Amash	Ebli	Lahti	Polidori
Angerer	Elsenheimer	LeBlanc	Proos
Ball	Geiss	Leland	Roberts
Barnett	Genetski	Lemmons	Rocca
Bennett	Gonzales	Lindberg	Rogers
Bledsoe	Green	Lipton	Schmidt, R.
Bolger	Gregory	Liss	Schmidt, W.
Booher	Griffin	Lori	Schuitmaker
Brown, L.	Haase	Lund	Scott, B.
Brown, T.	Haines	Marleau	Scott, P.
Byrnes	Hammel	Mayes	Scripps
Byrum	Hansen	McDowell	Segal
Calley	Haugh	McMillin	Sheltrown
Caul	Haveman	Meadows	Slavens
Clemente	Hildenbrand	Meekhof	Slezak
Constan	Horn	Melton	Smith
Corriveau	Huckleberry	Meltzer	Spade
Crawford	Jackson	Miller	Stamas
Cushingberry	Johnson	Moore	Stanley
Daley	Jones, Rick	Moss	Switalski
Dean	Jones, Robert	Nathan	Tyler

Denby	Kandreas	Nerat	Valentine
DeShazor	Kennedy	Neumann	Walsh
Dillon	Knollenberg	Opsommer	Womack
Donigan	Kowall	Pavlov	

**Nays—4**

Bauer	Tlaib	Warren	Young
-------	-------	--------	-------

In The Chair: Byrnes

The House agreed to the title of the bill.

Rep. Angerer moved that the bill be given immediate effect.

The motion prevailed, 2/3 of the members serving voting therefor.

Reps. Terry Brown, Durhal, Robert Jones, Marleau, Miller and Slavens were named co-sponsors of the bill.

**Second Reading of Bills****House Bill No. 6091, entitled**

A bill to amend 1978 PA 368, entitled "Public health code," (MCL 333.1101 to 333.25211) by adding section 16278.

Was read a second time, and the question being on the adoption of the proposed substitute (H-3) previously recommended by the Committee on Health Policy,

The substitute (H-3) was not adopted, a majority of the members serving not voting therefor.

Rep. Green moved to substitute (H-6) the bill.

The motion prevailed and the substitute (H-6) was adopted, a majority of the members serving voting therefor.

Rep. Green moved that the bill be placed on the order of Third Reading of Bills.

The motion prevailed.

Rep. Angerer moved that the bill be placed on its immediate passage.

The motion prevailed, a majority of the members serving voting therefor.

By unanimous consent the House returned to the order of

**Third Reading of Bills****House Bill No. 6091, entitled**

A bill to amend 1978 PA 368, entitled "Public health code," (MCL 333.1101 to 333.25211) by adding section 16278.

Was read a third time and passed, a majority of the members serving voting therefor, by yeas and nays, as follows:

**Roll Call No. 332****Yeas—100**

Angerer	Ebli	Lahti	Polidori
Ball	Elsenheimer	LeBlanc	Proos
Barnett	Geiss	Leland	Roberts
Bauer	Gonzales	Lemmons	Rocca
Bennett	Green	Lindberg	Rogers
Bledsoe	Gregory	Lipton	Schmidt, R.
Bolger	Griffin	Liss	Schmidt, W.
Booher	Haase	Lori	Schuitmaker

Brown, L.	Haines	Lund	Scott, B.
Brown, T.	Hammel	Marleau	Scott, P.
Byrum	Hansen	Mayes	Scripps
Calley	Haugh	McDowell	Segal
Caul	Haveman	Meadows	Sheltrown
Clemente	Hildenbrand	Meekhof	Slavens
Constan	Horn	Melton	Slezak
Corriveau	Huckleberry	Meltzer	Smith
Crawford	Jackson	Miller	Spade
Cushingberry	Johnson	Moore	Stamas
Daley	Jones, Rick	Moss	Stanley
Dean	Jones, Robert	Nathan	Switalski
Denby	Kandrevas	Nerat	Tlaib
DeShazor	Kennedy	Neumann	Tyler
Dillon	Knollenberg	Opsommer	Valentine
Donigan	Kowall	Pavlov	Walsh
Durhal	Kurtz	Pearce	Womack

### Nays—7

Agema	Byrnes	McMillin	Young
Amash	Genetski	Warren	

In The Chair: Byrnes

The House agreed to the title of the bill.

Rep. Angerer moved that the bill be given immediate effect.

The motion prevailed, 2/3 of the members serving voting therefor.

### Second Reading of Bills

#### House Bill No. 6007, entitled

A bill to amend 1998 PA 58, entitled “Michigan liquor control code of 1998,” by amending sections 525 and 537 (MCL 436.1525 and 436.1537), as amended by 2008 PA 218, and by adding section 545.

Was read a second time, and the question being on the adoption of the proposed amendments previously recommended by the Committee on Regulatory Reform (for amendments, see House Journal No. 66, p. 1067),

The amendments were adopted, a majority of the members serving voting therefor.

Rep. Crawford moved that the bill be placed on the order of Third Reading of Bills.

The motion prevailed.

Rep. Angerer moved that the bill be placed on its immediate passage.

The motion prevailed, a majority of the members serving voting therefor.

By unanimous consent the House returned to the order of

### Third Reading of Bills

#### House Bill No. 6007, entitled

A bill to amend 1998 PA 58, entitled “Michigan liquor control code of 1998,” by amending sections 525 and 537 (MCL 436.1525 and 436.1537), as amended by 2008 PA 218, and by adding section 545.

Was read a third time and passed, a majority of the members serving voting therefor, by yeas and nays, as follows:

**Roll Call No. 333****Yeas—92**

Angerer	Durhal	Lahti	Rocca
Barnett	Ebli	LeBlanc	Rogers
Bauer	Elsenheimer	Leland	Schmidt, R.
Bennett	Geiss	Lemmons	Schmidt, W.
Bledsoe	Gonzales	Lindberg	Schuitmaker
Bolger	Green	Lipton	Scott, B.
Booher	Gregory	Liss	Scripps
Brown, L.	Griffin	Marleau	Segal
Brown, T.	Haase	Mayes	Sheltrown
Byrnes	Haines	McDowell	Slavens
Byrum	Hammel	Meadows	Slezak
Caul	Hansen	Meekhof	Smith
Clemente	Haugh	Melton	Spade
Constan	Haveman	Miller	Stamas
Corriveau	Hildenbrand	Moore	Stanley
Crawford	Horn	Moss	Switalski
Cushingberry	Jackson	Nathan	Tlaib
Daley	Johnson	Nerat	Tyler
Dean	Jones, Rick	Neumann	Valentine
Denby	Jones, Robert	Pavlov	Walsh
DeShazor	Kandrevas	Polidori	Warren
Dillon	Kennedy	Proos	Womack
Donigan	Knollenberg	Roberts	Young

**Nays—15**

Agema	Genetski	Lori	Opsommer
Amash	Huckleberry	Lund	Pearce
Ball	Kowall	McMillin	Scott, P.
Calley	Kurtz	Meltzer	

In The Chair: Byrnes

The House agreed to the title of the bill.

Rep. Angerer moved that the bill be given immediate effect.

The motion prevailed, 2/3 of the members serving voting therefor.

Reps. Barnett, Constan, Geiss, Gonzales, Griffin, Robert Jones and Switalski were named co-sponsors of the bill.

**Second Reading of Bills****Senate Bill No. 962, entitled**

A bill to amend 2007 PA 36, entitled "Michigan business tax act," by amending section 111 (MCL 208.1111), as amended by 2008 PA 433.

The bill was read a second time.

Rep. Angerer moved that the bill be placed on the order of Third Reading of Bills.

The motion prevailed.

Rep. Angerer moved that the bill be placed on its immediate passage.

The motion prevailed, a majority of the members serving voting therefor.



By unanimous consent the House returned to the order of  
**Third Reading of Bills**

**Senate Bill No. 962, entitled**

A bill to amend 2007 PA 36, entitled “Michigan business tax act,” by amending section 111 (MCL 208.1111), as amended by 2008 PA 433.

Was read a third time and passed, a majority of the members serving voting therefor, by yeas and nays, as follows:

**Roll Call No. 334**

**Yeas—101**

Agema	Ebli	Kurtz	Pearce
Angerer	Elsenheimer	Lahti	Polidori
Ball	Geiss	LeBlanc	Proos
Barnett	Genetski	Leland	Roberts
Bauer	Gonzales	Lemmons	Rocca
Bledsoe	Green	Lindberg	Rogers
Bolger	Gregory	Lipton	Schmidt, R.
Booher	Griffin	Liss	Schmidt, W.
Brown, L.	Haase	Lori	Schuitmaker
Brown, T.	Haines	Lund	Scott, B.
Byrnes	Hammel	Marleau	Scripps
Byrum	Hansen	Mayer	Segal
Calley	Haugh	McDowell	Sheltrown
Caul	Haveman	Meadows	Slavens
Clemente	Hildenbrand	Meekhof	Slezak
Constan	Horn	Melton	Spade
Corriveau	Huckleberry	Meltzer	Stamas
Crawford	Jackson	Miller	Stanley
Cushingberry	Johnson	Moore	Switalski
Daley	Jones, Rick	Moss	Tlaib
Dean	Jones, Robert	Nathan	Tyler
Denby	Kandrevas	Nerat	Valentine
DeShazor	Kennedy	Neumann	Walsh
Dillon	Knollenberg	Opsommer	Womack
Donigan	Kowall	Pavlov	Young
Durhal			

**Nays—6**

Amash	McMillin	Smith	Warren
Bennett	Scott, P.		

In The Chair: Byrnes

Pursuant to Joint Rule 20, the full title of the act shall be inserted to read as follows:

“An act to meet deficiencies in state funds by providing for the imposition, levy, computation, collection, assessment, reporting, payment, and enforcement of taxes on certain commercial, business, and financial activities; to prescribe the powers and duties of public officers and state departments; to provide for the inspection of certain taxpayer records; to provide for interest and penalties; to provide exemptions, credits, and refunds; to provide for the disposition of funds; to provide for the interrelation of this act with other acts; and to make appropriations.”

The House agreed to the full title.

Rep. Angerer moved that the bill be given immediate effect.

The motion prevailed, 2/3 of the members serving voting therefor.

By unanimous consent the House returned to the order of

**Motions and Resolutions**

By unanimous consent the House considered **House Resolution No. 312** out of numerical order.

Reps. Nerat, Angerer, Ball, Barnett, Bauer, Bennett, Bledsoe, Bolger, Booher, Lisa Brown, Terry Brown, Byrnes, Byrum, Calley, Caul, Clemente, Constan, Corriveau, Crawford, Daley, Dean, Denby, DeShazor, Dillon, Donigan, Durhal, Ebli, Elsenheimer, Geiss, Gonzales, Green, Gregory, Griffin, Haase, Haines, Hammel, Hansen, Haugh, Hildenbrand, Horn, Huckleberry, Jackson, Johnson, Rick Jones, Robert Jones, Kandrevas, Kennedy, Knollenberg, Kowall, Kurtz, Lahti, LeBlanc, Lemmons, Lindberg, Lipton, Liss, Lori, Lund, Marleau, Mayes, McDowell, Meadows, Meekhof, Melton, Meltzer, Miller, Moore, Moss, Nathan, Neumann, Opsommer, Pavlov, Polidori, Proos, Roberts, Rocca, Rogers, Roy Schmidt, Wayne Schmidt, Schuitmaker, Bettie Scott, Paul Scott, Scripps, Segal, Sheltroun, Slavens, Slezak, Smith, Spade, Stamas, Stanley, Switalski, Tlaib, Tyler, Valentine, Walsh, Warren and Womack offered the following resolution:

**House Resolution No. 312.**

A resolution to memorialize Congress to enact legislation to require the Secretary of the Army to study the feasibility of the hydrological separation of the Great Lakes and Mississippi River basins.

Whereas, The recent discovery of a bighead Asian carp in Lake Calumet, only 6 miles from Lake Michigan and with no barrier whatsoever between where the fish was found and Lake Michigan, has confirmed the fears that fisheries experts across the Great Lakes region have long expressed. Clearly, this is irrefutable evidence that existing efforts to keep this invasive species out of the Great Lakes, such as the electric barrier, are inadequate; and

Whereas, Michigan, with the greatest stake in the overall health of the Great Lakes, has taken a strong role in fighting to protect the ecology and economy of the lakes from the potentially devastating effects of this voracious threat. Through legal channels and repeated exhortations over many years, Michigan has called for much stronger measures to be taken, with the ultimate goal being the physical separation of the Great Lakes Basin from the Mississippi River Basin. As these calls for actions have gone unheeded, the Asian carp has continued its move to and through the artificial channels made to connect Lake Michigan to the Mississippi River system so many years ago; and

Whereas, A bipartisan pair of bills have been introduced in Congress (H.R.5625 and S.3553) to expedite the Secretary of the Army's study of the feasibility of the hydrological separation of the Great Lakes and Mississippi River basins. This legislation would require the Secretary of the Army, acting through the Army Corps of Engineers, to determine the feasibility of separating the two water systems as a permanent safeguard of the Great Lakes; and

Whereas, The pending legislation expressly requires the study to focus on the impact of flooding, the Chicago wastewater and stormwater infrastructure, waterway safety, and barge and recreational traffic alternatives. The traffic alternatives to be examined include the development of other modes of transportation and the possible creation of new engineering designs and systems. Most importantly, these bills set forth timelines that reflect the urgency of the matter at hand; now, therefore, be it

Resolved by the House of Representatives, That we memorialize Congress to enact legislation to require the Secretary of the Army to study the feasibility of the hydrological separation of the Great Lakes and Mississippi River basins; and be it further

Resolved, That copies of this resolution be transmitted to the President of the United States Senate, the Speaker of the United States House of Representatives, and the members of the Michigan congressional delegation.

The question being on the adoption of the resolution,

The resolution was adopted.

**Announcement by the Clerk of Printing and Enrollment**

The Clerk announced the enrollment printing and presentation to the Governor on Thursday, July 1, for her approval of the following bills:

**Enrolled House Bill No. 4404 at 3:52 p.m.**

**Enrolled House Bill No. 4406 at 3:54 p.m.**

**Enrolled House Bill No. 5573 at 3:56 p.m.**

The Clerk announced that the following bills had been printed and placed upon the files of the members on Thursday, July 1:

**House Bill Nos. 6300 6301 6302**

The Clerk announced that the following Senate bills had been received on Thursday, July 1:

**Senate Bill Nos. 382 1256 1308 1309 1324 1402**

### Messages from the Senate

#### Senate Bill No. 382, entitled

A bill to amend 1984 PA 431, entitled “The management and budget act,” (MCL 18.1101 to 18.1594) by adding section 447.

The Senate has passed the bill.

The bill was read a first time by its title.

Pending the reference of the bill to a committee,

Rep. Angerer moved that Rules 41 and 42 be suspended.

The motion prevailed, 3/5 of the members present voting therefor.

Rep. Angerer moved that the bill be placed on the order of Second Reading of Bills.

The motion prevailed.

### Second Reading of Bills

#### House Bill No. 5678, entitled

A bill to amend 1933 PA 167, entitled “General sales tax act,” by amending section 25 (MCL 205.75), as amended by 2008 PA 361.

The bill was read a second time.

Rep. Agema moved to amend the bill as follows:

1. Amend page 3, line 7, after “**BY**” by striking out “**\$5,700,000.00**” and inserting “**\$10,000,000.00**”.

2. Amend page 3, line 8, after “**TREASURY**” by striking out the balance of the line and inserting “**FOR DEPOSIT IN THE STATE TRUNKLINE FUND.**”.

The motion did not prevail and the amendments were not adopted, a majority of the members serving not voting therefor.

Rep. Gonzales moved that the bill be placed on the order of Third Reading of Bills.

The motion prevailed.

Rep. Angerer moved that the bill be placed on its immediate passage.

The motion prevailed, a majority of the members serving voting therefor.

By unanimous consent the House returned to the order of

### Third Reading of Bills

#### House Bill No. 5678, entitled

A bill to amend 1933 PA 167, entitled “General sales tax act,” by amending section 25 (MCL 205.75), as amended by 2008 PA 361.

Was read a third time and passed, a majority of the members serving voting therefor, by yeas and nays, as follows:

### Roll Call No. 335

### Yeas—64

Angerer	Donigan	Lahti	Polidori
Barnett	Durhal	Lemmons	Roberts
Bauer	Ebli	Lindberg	Rogers
Bennett	Geiss	Lipton	Schmidt, R.
Booher	Gonzales	Liss	Scripps
Brown, L.	Gregory	Lori	Sheltrown
Brown, T.	Griffin	Marleau	Slavens
Byrum	Haines	Mayes	Slezak
Caul	Hammel	McDowell	Smith
Clemente	Haugh	Meadows	Spade
Constan	Huckleberry	Melton	Stanley
Corriveau	Jackson	Miller	Switalski
Cushingberry	Johnson	Moss	Tlaib

Dean	Jones, Robert	Nathan	Valentine
Denby	Kandrevas	Nerat	Warren
Dillon	Kennedy	Neumann	Womack

**Nays—43**

Agema	Genetski	LeBlanc	Rocca
Amash	Green	Leland	Schmidt, W.
Ball	Haase	Lund	Schuitmaker
Bledsoe	Hansen	McMillin	Scott, B.
Bolger	Haveman	Meekhof	Scott, P.
Byrnes	Hildenbrand	Meltzer	Segal
Calley	Horn	Moore	Stamas
Crawford	Jones, Rick	Opsommer	Tyler
Daley	Knollenberg	Pavlov	Walsh
DeShazor	Kowall	Pearce	Young
Elsenheimer	Kurtz	Proos	

In The Chair: Byrnes

The House agreed to the title of the bill.  
Rep. Angerer moved that the bill be given immediate effect.  
The motion prevailed, 2/3 of the members serving voting therefor.

**Second Reading of Bills****House Bill No. 5679, entitled**

A bill to amend 1976 PA 295, entitled "State transportation preservation act of 1976," by amending section 15a (MCL 474.65a), as added by 2002 PA 747.

The bill was read a second time.

Rep. Agema moved to amend the bill as follows:

1. Amend page 3, line 6, after "**BE**" by striking out the balance of the line through "**FUND.**" on line 7 and inserting "**FOR DEPOSIT IN THE STATE TRUNKLINE FUND.**".

The motion did not prevail and the amendment was not adopted, a majority of the members serving not voting therefor.

Rep. Gonzales moved that the bill be placed on the order of Third Reading of Bills.

The motion prevailed.

Rep. Angerer moved that the bill be placed on its immediate passage.

The motion prevailed, a majority of the members serving voting therefor.

By unanimous consent the House returned to the order of

**Third Reading of Bills****House Bill No. 5679, entitled**

A bill to amend 1976 PA 295, entitled "State transportation preservation act of 1976," by amending section 15a (MCL 474.65a), as added by 2002 PA 747.

Was read a third time and passed, a majority of the members serving voting therefor, by yeas and nays, as follows:

**Roll Call No. 336****Yeas—64**

Angerer	Donigan	Lahti	Roberts
Barnett	Durhal	Lemmons	Rogers

Bauer	Ebli	Lindberg	Schmidt, R.
Bennett	Geiss	Lipton	Scott, B.
Booher	Gonzales	Liss	Scripps
Brown, L.	Gregory	Lori	Sheltrown
Brown, T.	Griffin	Mayes	Slavens
Byrum	Haines	McDowell	Slezak
Caul	Hammel	Meadows	Smith
Clemente	Haugh	Melton	Spade
Constan	Huckleberry	Miller	Stanley
Corriveau	Jackson	Moss	Switalski
Cushingberry	Johnson	Nathan	Tlaib
Dean	Jones, Robert	Nerat	Valentine
Denby	Kandrevas	Neumann	Warren
Dillon	Kennedy	Polidori	Womack

### Nays—43

Agema	Genetski	LeBlanc	Proos
Amash	Green	Leland	Rocca
Ball	Haase	Lund	Schmidt, W.
Bledsoe	Hansen	Marleau	Schuitmaker
Bolger	Haveman	McMillin	Scott, P.
Byrnes	Hildenbrand	Meekhof	Segal
Calley	Horn	Meltzer	Stamas
Crawford	Jones, Rick	Moore	Tyler
Daley	Knollenberg	Opsommer	Walsh
DeShazor	Kowall	Pavlov	Young
Elsenheimer	Kurtz	Pearce	

In The Chair: Byrnes

The House agreed to the title of the bill.

Rep. Angerer moved that the bill be given immediate effect.

The motion prevailed, 2/3 of the members serving voting therefor.

### Second Reading of Bills

#### House Bill No. 6195, entitled

A bill to create the Michigan quality community care council; to prescribe the powers and duties of the council; to prescribe the powers and duties of certain state departments; and to provide for the transfer of programs, employees, and funds.

The bill was read a second time.

Rep. Walsh moved to amend the bill as follows:

1. Amend page 14, line 9, after “council.” by inserting “Information in the registry is confidential, is not subject to disclosure under the freedom of information act, 1976 PA 442, MCL 15.231 to 15.246, and shall be disclosed only to providers and consumers for purposes of this act.”.

The motion prevailed and the amendment was adopted, a majority of the members serving voting therefor.

Rep. Stamas moved to amend the bill as follows:

1. Amend page 14, line 22, after “providers.” by inserting “In establishing wages and other economic benefits under this subdivision, the council shall provide that the wages of a provider who has opted out of representation by a labor union that represents providers shall be 1.9% greater than the wages of a provider who has not opted out of representation by that union.”.

The motion did not prevail and the amendment was not adopted, a majority of the members serving not voting therefor.

Rep. Stamas moved to amend the bill as follows:

1. Amend page 18, following line 13, by inserting:

“Sec. 14. This act is repealed December 31, 2012.”.

The motion did not prevail and the amendment was not adopted, a majority of the members serving not voting therefor.

Rep. Johnson moved that the bill be placed on the order of Third Reading of Bills.

The motion prevailed.

Rep. Angerer moved that the bill be placed on its immediate passage.

The motion prevailed, a majority of the members serving voting therefor.

By unanimous consent the House returned to the order of

### Third Reading of Bills

#### House Bill No. 6195, entitled

A bill to create the Michigan quality community care council; to prescribe the powers and duties of the council; to prescribe the powers and duties of certain state departments; and to provide for the transfer of programs, employees, and funds.

Was read a third time and passed, a majority of the members serving voting therefor, by yeas and nays, as follows:

#### Roll Call No. 337

#### Yeas—66

Angerer	Ebli	Leland	Scott, B.
Barnett	Geiss	Lemmons	Scripps
Bauer	Gonzales	Lindberg	Segal
Bennett	Green	Lipton	Sheltrown
Bledsoe	Gregory	Liss	Slavens
Brown, L.	Griffin	Mayes	Slezak
Brown, T.	Haase	McDowell	Smith
Byrnes	Hammel	Meadows	Spade
Byrum	Haugh	Melton	Stanley
Clemente	Huckleberry	Miller	Switalski
Constan	Jackson	Nathan	Tlaib
Corriveau	Johnson	Nerat	Valentine
Cushingberry	Jones, Robert	Neumann	Walsh
Dean	Kandrevas	Polidori	Warren
Dillon	Kennedy	Roberts	Womack
Donigan	Lahti	Rocca	Young
Durhal	LeBlanc		

#### Nays—41

Agema	Elsenheimer	Kurtz	Pavlov
Amash	Genetski	Lori	Pearce
Ball	Haines	Lund	Proos
Bolger	Hansen	Marleau	Rogers
Booher	Haveman	McMillin	Schmidt, R.
Calley	Hildenbrand	Meekhof	Schmidt, W.
Caul	Horn	Meltzer	Schuitmaker
Crawford	Jones, Rick	Moore	Scott, P.
Daley	Knollenberg	Moss	Stamas
Denby	Kowall	Opsommer	Tyler
DeShazor			

In The Chair: Byrnes

The House agreed to the title of the bill.

Rep. Angerer moved that the bill be given immediate effect.

The motion prevailed, 2/3 of the members serving voting therefor.

### Second Reading of Bills

#### House Bill No. 5043, entitled

A bill to amend 1978 PA 368, entitled "Public health code," by amending sections 16245 and 16631 (MCL 333.16245 and 333.16631), section 16245 as amended by 2006 PA 26 and section 16631 as added by 2008 PA 503.

Was read a second time, and the question being on the adoption of the proposed substitute (H-1) previously recommended by the Committee on Health Policy,

The substitute (H-1) was not adopted, a majority of the members serving not voting therefor.

Rep. Liss moved to substitute (H-2) the bill.

The motion prevailed and the substitute (H-2) was adopted, a majority of the members serving voting therefor.

Rep. Liss moved that the bill be placed on the order of Third Reading of Bills.

The motion prevailed.

Rep. Angerer moved that the bill be placed on its immediate passage.

The motion prevailed, a majority of the members serving voting therefor.

By unanimous consent the House returned to the order of

### Third Reading of Bills

#### House Bill No. 5043, entitled

A bill to amend 1978 PA 368, entitled "Public health code," by amending sections 16245 and 16631 (MCL 333.16245 and 333.16631), section 16245 as amended by 2006 PA 26 and section 16631 as added by 2008 PA 503.

Was read a third time and passed, a majority of the members serving voting therefor, by yeas and nays, as follows:

#### Roll Call No. 338

#### Yeas—106

Agema	Ebli	LeBlanc	Proos
Angerer	Elsenheimer	Leland	Roberts
Ball	Geiss	Lemmons	Rocca
Barnett	Genetski	Lindberg	Rogers
Bauer	Gonzales	Lipton	Schmidt, R.
Bennett	Green	Liss	Schmidt, W.
Bledsoe	Gregory	Lori	Schuitmaker
Bolger	Griffin	Lund	Scott, B.
Booher	Haase	Marleau	Scott, P.
Brown, L.	Haines	Mayes	Scripps
Brown, T.	Hammel	McDowell	Segal
Byrnes	Hansen	McMillin	Sheltrown
Byrum	Haugh	Meadows	Slavens
Calley	Haveman	Meekhof	Slezak
Caul	Hildenbrand	Melton	Smith
Clemente	Horn	Meltzer	Spade
Constan	Huckleberry	Miller	Stamas
Corriveau	Jackson	Moore	Stanley
Crawford	Johnson	Moss	Switalski
Cushingberry	Jones, Rick	Nathan	Tlaib
Daley	Jones, Robert	Nerat	Tyler
Dean	Kandrevas	Neumann	Valentine
Denby	Kennedy	Opsommer	Walsh
DeShazor	Knollenberg	Pavlov	Warren
Dillon	Kowall	Pearce	Womack
Donigan	Kurtz	Polidori	Young
Durhal	Lahti		

#### Nays—1

Amash

In The Chair: Byrnes

The question being on agreeing to the title of the bill,

Rep. Angerer moved to amend the title to read as follows:

A bill to amend 1978 PA 368, entitled "Public health code," by amending section 16245 (MCL 333.16245), as amended by 2006 PA 26.

The motion prevailed.

The House agreed to the title as amended.

Rep. Angerer moved that the bill be given immediate effect.

The motion prevailed, 2/3 of the members serving voting therefor.

Reps. Barnett, Bolger, Lisa Brown, Terry Brown, Crawford, Cushingberry, Daley, Denby, DeShazor, Durhal, Geiss, Gonzales, Haase, Haines, Haugh, Horn, Huckleberry, Robert Jones, Knollenberg, Kowall, Leland, Lori, Lund, Marleau, Meltzer, Moss, Polidori, Rocca, Rogers, Wayne Schmidt, Schuitmaker, Sheltroun, Slavens, Stamas and Stanley were named co-sponsors of the bill.

### Second Reading of Bills

#### House Bill No. 4469, entitled

A bill to amend 1978 PA 368, entitled "Public health code," by amending section 16221 (MCL 333.16221), as amended by 2004 PA 214.

Was read a second time, and the question being on the adoption of the proposed substitute (H-2) previously recommended by the Committee on Health Policy,

The substitute (H-2) was not adopted, a majority of the members serving not voting therefor.

Rep. Bettie Scott moved to substitute (H-3) the bill.

The motion prevailed and the substitute (H-3) was adopted, a majority of the members serving voting therefor.

Rep. Bettie Scott moved that the bill be placed on the order of Third Reading of Bills.

The motion prevailed.

Rep. Angerer moved that the bill be placed on its immediate passage.

The motion prevailed, a majority of the members serving voting therefor.

By unanimous consent the House returned to the order of

### Third Reading of Bills

#### House Bill No. 4469, entitled

A bill to amend 1978 PA 368, entitled "Public health code," by amending section 16221 (MCL 333.16221), as amended by 2004 PA 214.

Was read a third time and passed, a majority of the members serving voting therefor, by yeas and nays, as follows:

#### Roll Call No. 339

#### Yeas—106

Agema	Ebli	LeBlanc	Proos
Angerer	Elsenheimer	Leland	Roberts
Ball	Geiss	Lemmons	Rocca
Barnett	Genetski	Lindberg	Rogers
Bauer	Gonzales	Lipton	Schmidt, R.
Bennett	Green	Liss	Schmidt, W.
Bledsoe	Gregory	Lori	Schuitmaker
Bolger	Griffin	Lund	Scott, B.
Booher	Haase	Marleau	Scott, P.
Brown, L.	Haines	Mayes	Scripps
Brown, T.	Hammel	McDowell	Segal
Byrnes	Hansen	McMillin	Sheltroun
Byrum	Haugh	Meadows	Slavens
Calley	Haveman	Meekhof	Slezak
Caul	Hildenbrand	Melton	Smith



Clemente	Horn	Meltzer	Spade
Constan	Huckleberry	Miller	Stamas
Corriveau	Jackson	Moore	Stanley
Crawford	Johnson	Moss	Switalski
Cushingberry	Jones, Rick	Nathan	Tlaib
Daley	Jones, Robert	Nerat	Tyler
Dean	Kandrevas	Neumann	Valentine
Denby	Kennedy	Opsommer	Walsh
DeShazor	Knollenberg	Pavlov	Warren
Dillon	Kowall	Pearce	Womack
Donigan	Kurtz	Polidori	Young
Durhal	Lahti		

### Nays—1

Amash

In The Chair: Byrnes

The House agreed to the title of the bill.  
Rep. Angerer moved that the bill be given immediate effect.  
The motion prevailed, 2/3 of the members serving voting therefor.

### Second Reading of Bills

#### House Bill No. 4468, entitled

A bill to amend 1978 PA 368, entitled “Public health code,” by amending section 16226 (MCL 333.16226), as amended by 2004 PA 214.

Was read a second time, and the question being on the adoption of the proposed substitute (H-2) previously recommended by the Committee on Health Policy,

The substitute (H-2) was not adopted, a majority of the members serving not voting therefor.

Rep. Rick Jones moved to substitute (H-3) the bill.

The motion prevailed and the substitute (H-3) was adopted, a majority of the members serving voting therefor.

Rep. Rick Jones moved to amend the bill as follows:

1. Amend page 2, line 11, after “**FINE,**” by inserting “**OR**”.
2. Amend page 2, line 11, after “**REVOCAATION**” by striking out the comma and “**OR DENIAL**”.

The motion prevailed and the amendments were adopted, a majority of the members serving voting therefor.

Rep. Rick Jones moved that the bill be placed on the order of Third Reading of Bills.

The motion prevailed.

Rep. Angerer moved that the bill be placed on its immediate passage.

The motion prevailed, a majority of the members serving voting therefor.

By unanimous consent the House returned to the order of

### Third Reading of Bills

#### House Bill No. 4468, entitled

A bill to amend 1978 PA 368, entitled “Public health code,” by amending section 16226 (MCL 333.16226), as amended by 2004 PA 214.

Was read a third time and passed, a majority of the members serving voting therefor, by yeas and nays, as follows:

**Roll Call No. 340****Yeas—106**

Agema	Ebli	LeBlanc	Proos
Angerer	Elsenheimer	Leland	Roberts
Ball	Geiss	Lemmons	Rocca
Barnett	Genetski	Lindberg	Rogers
Bauer	Gonzales	Lipton	Schmidt, R.
Bennett	Green	Liss	Schmidt, W.
Bledsoe	Gregory	Lori	Schuitmaker
Bolger	Griffin	Lund	Scott, B.
Booher	Haase	Marleau	Scott, P.
Brown, L.	Haines	Mayes	Scripps
Brown, T.	Hammel	McDowell	Segal
Byrnes	Hansen	McMillin	Sheltrown
Byrum	Haugh	Meadows	Slavens
Calley	Haveman	Meekhof	Slezak
Caul	Hildenbrand	Melton	Smith
Clemente	Horn	Meltzer	Spade
Constan	Huckleberry	Miller	Stamas
Corriveau	Jackson	Moore	Stanley
Crawford	Johnson	Moss	Switalski
Cushingberry	Jones, Rick	Nathan	Tlaib
Daley	Jones, Robert	Nerat	Tyler
Dean	Kandrevas	Neumann	Valentine
Denby	Kennedy	Opsommer	Walsh
DeShazor	Knollenberg	Pavlov	Warren
Dillon	Kowall	Pearce	Womack
Donigan	Kurtz	Polidori	Young
Durhal	Lahti		

**Nays—1**

Amash

In The Chair: Byrnes

The House agreed to the title of the bill.

Rep. Angerer moved that the bill be given immediate effect.

The motion prevailed, 2/3 of the members serving voting therefor.

**Second Reading of Bills****House Bill No. 6255, entitled**

A bill to amend 1990 PA 72, entitled "Local government fiscal responsibility act," by amending section 20 (MCL 141.1220).

The bill was read a second time.

Rep. Johnson moved to substitute (H-1) the bill.

The motion prevailed and the substitute (H-1) was adopted, a majority of the members serving voting therefor.

Rep. Johnson moved that the bill be placed on the order of Third Reading of Bills.

The motion prevailed.

Rep. Angerer moved that the bill be placed on its immediate passage.

The motion prevailed, a majority of the members serving voting therefor.

By unanimous consent the House returned to the order of  
**Third Reading of Bills**

**House Bill No. 6255, entitled**

A bill to amend 1990 PA 72, entitled “Local government fiscal responsibility act,” by amending section 20 (MCL 141.1220).

Was read a third time and passed, a majority of the members serving voting therefor, by yeas and nays, as follows:

**Roll Call No. 341**

**Yeas—104**

Angerer	Ebli	LeBlanc	Proos
Ball	Elsenheimer	Leland	Roberts
Barnett	Geiss	Lemmons	Rocca
Bauer	Gonzales	Lindberg	Rogers
Bennett	Green	Lipton	Schmidt, R.
Bledsoe	Gregory	Liss	Schmidt, W.
Bolger	Griffin	Lori	Schuitmaker
Booher	Haase	Lund	Scott, B.
Brown, L.	Haines	Marleau	Scott, P.
Brown, T.	Hammel	Mayes	Scripps
Byrnes	Hansen	McDowell	Segal
Byrum	Haugh	McMillin	Sheltrown
Calley	Haveman	Meadows	Slavens
Caul	Hildenbrand	Meekhof	Slezak
Clemente	Horn	Melton	Smith
Constan	Huckleberry	Meltzer	Spade
Corriveau	Jackson	Miller	Stamas
Crawford	Johnson	Moore	Stanley
Cushingberry	Jones, Rick	Moss	Switalski
Daley	Jones, Robert	Nathan	Tlaib
Dean	Kandrevas	Nerat	Tyler
Denby	Kennedy	Neumann	Valentine
DeShazor	Knollenberg	Opsommer	Walsh
Dillon	Kowall	Pavlov	Warren
Donigan	Kurtz	Pearce	Womack
Durhal	Lahti	Polidori	Young

**Nays—3**

Agema	Amash	Genetski
-------	-------	----------

In The Chair: Byrnes

The House agreed to the title of the bill.

Rep. Angerer moved that the bill be given immediate effect.

The motion prevailed, 2/3 of the members serving voting therefor.

**Second Reading of Bills**

**House Bill No. 6254, entitled**

A bill to amend 1990 PA 72, entitled “Local government fiscal responsibility act,” by amending section 18 (MCL 141.1218).

The bill was read a second time.

Rep. Womack moved to substitute (H-1) the bill.

The motion prevailed and the substitute (H-1) was adopted, a majority of the members serving voting therefor.

Rep. Womack moved that the bill be placed on the order of Third Reading of Bills.

The motion prevailed.

Rep. Angerer moved that the bill be placed on its immediate passage.

The motion prevailed, a majority of the members serving voting therefor.

By unanimous consent the House returned to the order of

### Third Reading of Bills

#### House Bill No. 6254, entitled

A bill to amend 1990 PA 72, entitled "Local government fiscal responsibility act," by amending section 18 (MCL 141.1218).

Was read a third time and passed, a majority of the members serving voting therefor, by yeas and nays, as follows:

#### Roll Call No. 342

#### Yeas—103

Angerer	Ebli	LeBlanc	Proos
Ball	Elsenheimer	Leland	Roberts
Barnett	Geiss	Lemmons	Rocca
Bauer	Gonzales	Lindberg	Schmidt, R.
Bennett	Green	Lipton	Schmidt, W.
Bledsoe	Gregory	Liss	Schuitmaker
Bolger	Griffin	Lori	Scott, B.
Booher	Haase	Lund	Scott, P.
Brown, L.	Haines	Marleau	Scripps
Brown, T.	Hammel	Mayes	Segal
Byrnes	Hansen	McDowell	Sheltrown
Byrum	Haugh	McMillin	Slavens
Calley	Haveman	Meadows	Slezak
Caul	Hildenbrand	Meekhof	Smith
Clemente	Horn	Melton	Spade
Constan	Huckleberry	Meltzer	Stamas
Corriveau	Jackson	Miller	Stanley
Crawford	Johnson	Moore	Switalski
Cushingberry	Jones, Rick	Moss	Tlaib
Daley	Jones, Robert	Nathan	Tyler
Dean	Kandrevas	Nerat	Valentine
Denby	Kennedy	Neumann	Walsh
DeShazor	Knollenberg	Opsommer	Warren
Dillon	Kowall	Pavlov	Womack
Donigan	Kurtz	Pearce	Young
Durhal	Lahti	Polidori	

#### Nays—4

Agema	Amash	Genetski	Rogers
-------	-------	----------	--------

In The Chair: Byrnes

The House agreed to the title of the bill.

Rep. Angerer moved that the bill be given immediate effect.

The motion prevailed, 2/3 of the members serving voting therefor.

**Second Reading of Bills****House Bill No. 6253, entitled**

A bill to amend 1990 PA 72, entitled "Local government fiscal responsibility act," by amending section 21 (MCL 141.1221), as amended by 2003 PA 282.

The bill was read a second time.

Rep. Melton moved to substitute (H-1) the bill.

The motion prevailed and the substitute (H-1) was adopted, a majority of the members serving voting therefor.

Rep. Melton moved to amend the bill as follows:

1. Amend page 2, line 26, after "**FIRST**," by striking out the balance of the subdivision and inserting "**THE CREATION OF ANY NEW POSITION OR THE FILLING OF ANY VACANCY IN A PERMANENT POSITION BY ANY APPOINTING AUTHORITY MAY OCCUR WITH THE JOINT APPROVAL OF THE EMERGENCY FINANCIAL MANAGER AND THE CHIEF ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICER.**".

2. Amend page 3, line 17, after "**FIRST**," by striking out the balance of the line through "remove" on line 18 and inserting "**THE REMOVAL OF**".

3. Amend page 3, line 21, after "government" by inserting "**MAY OCCUR WITH THE JOINT APPROVAL OF THE EMERGENCY FINANCIAL MANAGER AND THE CHIEF ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICER**".

The motion prevailed and the amendments were adopted, a majority of the members serving voting therefor.

Rep. Melton moved that the bill be placed on the order of Third Reading of Bills.

The motion prevailed.

Rep. Angerer moved that the bill be placed on its immediate passage.

The motion prevailed, a majority of the members serving voting therefor.

By unanimous consent the House returned to the order of

**Third Reading of Bills****House Bill No. 6253, entitled**

A bill to amend 1990 PA 72, entitled "Local government fiscal responsibility act," by amending section 21 (MCL 141.1221), as amended by 2003 PA 282.

The bill was read a third time.

The question being on the passage of the bill,

Rep. Angerer moved that consideration of the bill be postponed temporarily.

The motion prevailed.

By unanimous consent the House returned to the order of

**Motions and Resolutions**

Rep. Angerer moved that Rule 42 be suspended.

The motion prevailed, 3/5 of the members present voting therefor.

Rep. Angerer moved that the Committee on Labor be discharged from further consideration of **House Resolution No. 309**.

The motion prevailed, a majority of the members serving voting therefor.

The Speaker laid before the House

**House Resolution No. 309.**

A resolution to memorialize the United States Senate to take swift actions to enact an extension of unemployment benefits and payments to the states under the Federal Medicaid Assistance Percentages program.

(For text of resolution, see House Journal No. 66, p. 1064.)

(The resolution was discharged from the Committee on Labor on July 1.)

The question being on the adoption of the resolution,

Rep. McMillin moved to amend the resolution as follows:

1. Amend the title, line 1, after “resolution” by inserting a comma and “to be known as “the lay more horrendous debt on our children and grandchildren resolution”.”

The motion did not prevail and the amendment was not adopted, a majority of the members serving not voting therefor.

Rep. Lund moved to amend the resolution as follows:

1. Amend the first Resolving clause, following line 23, by inserting:

“Resolved, That we memorialize the United States House of Representatives and Senate to identify the funding source to pay for the extension of unemployment benefits and the extension of the FMAP funding to states before they take action on such items; and be it further”.

The motion prevailed and the amendment was adopted, a majority of the members serving voting therefor.

The question being on the adoption of the resolution,

Rep. Lisa Brown demanded the yeas and nays.

The demand was supported.

The question being on the adoption of the resolution,

The resolution was adopted, a majority of the members present voting therefor, by yeas and nays, as follows:

### Roll Call No. 343

### Yeas—102

Angerer	Ebli	Leland	Roberts
Ball	Elsenheimer	Lemmons	Rocca
Barnett	Geiss	Lindberg	Rogers
Bauer	Gonzales	Lipton	Schmidt, R.
Bennett	Green	Liss	Schmidt, W.
Bledsoe	Gregory	Lori	Schuitmaker
Bolger	Griffin	Lund	Scott, B.
Booher	Haase	Marleau	Scott, P.
Brown, L.	Haines	Mayes	Scripps
Brown, T.	Hammel	McDowell	Segal
Byrnes	Hansen	Meadows	Sheltrown
Byrum	Haugh	Meekhof	Slavens
Calley	Hildenbrand	Melton	Slezak
Caul	Horn	Meltzer	Smith
Clemente	Huckleberry	Miller	Spade
Constan	Jackson	Moore	Stamas
Corriveau	Johnson	Moss	Stanley
Crawford	Jones, Rick	Nathan	Switalski
Cushingberry	Jones, Robert	Nerat	Tlaib
Daley	Kandrevas	Neumann	Tyler
Dean	Kennedy	Opsommer	Valentine
Denby	Knollenberg	Pavlov	Walsh
DeShazor	Kowall	Pearce	Warren
Dillon	Kurtz	Polidori	Womack
Donigan	Lahti	Proos	Young
Durhal	LeBlanc		

### Nays—5

Agema	Genetski	Haveman	McMillin
Amash			

In The Chair: Byrnes

Rep. Angerer moved that when the House adjourns today it stand adjourned until Wednesday, July 21, at 10:00 a.m. The motion prevailed.

Reps. Dean, Ball, Constan, Kandrevas, Liss, Polidori, Scripps, Sheltroun, Stanley, Switalski and Valentine offered the following resolution:

**House Resolution No. 311.**

A resolution to declare July 11, 2010, as Srebrenica Remembrance Day and the week of July 11, 2010, as Bosnia and Herzegovina Tribute Week in the state of Michigan.

Whereas, The United States Senate and the United States House of Representatives passed resolutions in 2005 acknowledging the genocide that the Serbian forces perpetrated in Srebrenica, and all of Bosnia from 1992 to 1995; and

Whereas, July 11, 2010, will commemorate the 15th anniversary of the Srebrenica massacre in which at least 8,372 innocent Bosniak civilians were executed and 30,000 were expelled from their homes in the worst atrocity in Europe since the Holocaust; and

Whereas, This anniversary raises awareness of the tragic suffering of the Bosnian people and honors and remembers those who died as a result of the policies of ethnic cleansing and aggression; and

Whereas, The Congress of North American Bosniaks (CNAB) is the umbrella organization representing Bosniaks in the United States and Canada; and

Whereas, The state of Michigan recognizes the importance of this event to bring closure for the Bosnian people through justice and truth; now, therefore, be it

Resolved by the House of Representatives, That the members of this legislative body declare July 11, 2010, as Srebrenica Remembrance Day and the week of July 11, 2010, as Bosnia and Herzegovina Tribute Week in the state of Michigan; and be it further

Resolved, That we call upon all citizens to work toward ending the cycle of violence and promoting peaceful coexistence among all.

The question being on the adoption of the resolution,

The resolution was adopted.

### Reports of Standing Committees

The Committee on Tourism, Outdoor Recreation and Natural Resources, by Rep. Sheltroun, Chair, reported

**House Bill No. 5972, entitled**

A bill to amend 1927 PA 372, entitled "An act to regulate and license the selling, purchasing, possessing, and carrying of certain firearms and gas ejecting devices; to prohibit the buying, selling, or carrying of certain firearms and gas ejecting devices without a license or other authorization; to provide for the forfeiture of firearms under certain circumstances; to provide for penalties and remedies; to provide immunity from civil liability under certain circumstances; to prescribe the powers and duties of certain state and local agencies; to prohibit certain conduct against individuals who apply for or receive a license to carry a concealed pistol; to make appropriations; to prescribe certain conditions for the appropriations; and to repeal all acts and parts of acts inconsistent with this act," by amending sections 1, 2, and 2b (MCL 28.421, 28.422, and 28.422b), section 1 as amended by 2008 PA 407, section 2 as amended by 2008 PA 406, and section 2b as amended by 2001 PA 199.

With the recommendation that the substitute (H-1) be adopted and that the bill then pass.

The bill and substitute were referred to the order of Second Reading of Bills.

### Favorable Roll Call

To Report Out:

Yeas: Reps. Sheltroun, Slezak, Ebli, Huckleberry, Lindberg, Stamas, Bolger, Hansen and Horn

Nays: Rep. Stanley

The Committee on Tourism, Outdoor Recreation and Natural Resources, by Rep. Sheltroun, Chair, reported

**House Bill No. 5973, entitled**

A bill to amend 1927 PA 372, entitled "An act to regulate and license the selling, purchasing, possessing, and carrying of certain firearms and gas ejecting devices; to prohibit the buying, selling, or carrying of certain firearms and gas ejecting devices without a license or other authorization; to provide for the forfeiture of firearms under certain circumstances; to provide for penalties and remedies; to provide immunity from civil liability under certain circumstances;

to prescribe the powers and duties of certain state and local agencies; to prohibit certain conduct against individuals who apply for or receive a license to carry a concealed pistol; to make appropriations; to prescribe certain conditions for the appropriations; and to repeal all acts and parts of acts inconsistent with this act,” by amending sections 5l, 9a, 9b, and 9c (MCL 28.425l, 28.429a, 28.429b, and 28.429c), sections 5l, 9a, and 9b as amended by 2008 PA 406, and section 9c as added by 1990 PA 320; and to repeal acts and parts of acts.

Without amendment and with the recommendation that the bill pass.

The bill was referred to the order of Second Reading of Bills.

#### Favorable Roll Call

To Report Out:

Yeas: Reps. Sheltroun, Slezak, Ebli, Huckleberry, Lindberg, Stamas, Bolger, Hansen and Horn

Nays: None

#### COMMITTEE ATTENDANCE REPORT

The following report, submitted by Rep. Sheltroun, Chair, of the Committee on Tourism, Outdoor Recreation and Natural Resources, was received and read:

Meeting held on: Thursday, July 1, 2010

Present: Reps. Sheltroun, Slezak, Ebli, Huckleberry, Lindberg, Stanley, Stamas, Bolger, Hansen and Horn

Absent: Rep. LeBlanc

Excused: Rep. LeBlanc

The Committee on Regulatory Reform, by Rep. Johnson, Chair, reported

#### **House Bill No. 5365, entitled**

A bill to amend 1994 PA 451, entitled “Natural resources and environmental protection act,” by amending sections 21101, 21102, 21103, 21104, 21105, 21106, 21108, 21109, and 21111 (MCL 324.21101, 324.21102, 324.21103, 324.21104, 324.21105, 324.21106, 324.21108, 324.21109, and 324.21111).

Without amendment and with the recommendation that the bill pass.

The bill was referred to the order of Second Reading of Bills.

#### Favorable Roll Call

To Report Out:

Yeas: Reps. Johnson, Haugh, Melton, Stanley, Rocca, Crawford and Stamas

Nays: Rep. Byrnes

The Committee on Regulatory Reform, by Rep. Johnson, Chair, reported

#### **House Bill No. 5366, entitled**

A bill to amend 1941 PA 207, entitled “Fire prevention code,” by amending sections 3b, 3c, 5c, 5d, 5e, 5i, 5j, 5n, 5o, and 5p (MCL 29.3b, 29.3c, 29.5c, 29.5d, 29.5e, 29.5i, 29.5j, 29.5n, 29.5o, and 29.5p), as amended by 2006 PA 189.

Without amendment and with the recommendation that the bill pass.

The bill was referred to the order of Second Reading of Bills.

#### Favorable Roll Call

To Report Out:

Yeas: Reps. Johnson, Haugh, Melton, Stanley, Rocca, Crawford and Stamas

Nays: Rep. Byrnes

The Committee on Regulatory Reform, by Rep. Johnson, Chair, reported

#### **House Bill No. 5367, entitled**

A bill to amend 1959 PA 241, entitled “An act relating to the marking of stationary containers used for liquefied petroleum or carbonic gas; to prohibit the defacing, erasing, or other removal of those marks; to prohibit the filling,



refilling, trafficking in, or use of those containers without authority; to provide for the powers and duties of certain state officers; to prohibit violations and prescribe penalties; and to provide remedies,” by amending section 2 (MCL 429.112), as amended by 2006 PA 504.

Without amendment and with the recommendation that the bill pass.

The bill was referred to the order of Second Reading of Bills.

#### Favorable Roll Call

#### To Report Out:

Yeas: Reps. Johnson, Haugh, Melton, Stanley, Rocca, Crawford and Stamas

Nays: Rep. Byrnes

#### COMMITTEE ATTENDANCE REPORT

The following report, submitted by Rep. Johnson, Chair, of the Committee on Regulatory Reform, was received and read:

Meeting held on: Thursday, July 1, 2010

Present: Reps. Johnson, Haugh, Byrnes, Melton, Stanley, Switalski, Rocca, Crawford and Stamas

Absent: Reps. Bettie Scott and Rick Jones

Excused: Reps. Bettie Scott and Rick Jones

The Committee on Agriculture, by Rep. Huckleberry, Chair, reported

#### **House Bill No. 4663, entitled**

A bill to amend 1969 PA 224, entitled “An act to license and regulate dealers in and research facilities using dogs and cats for research purposes; and to repeal certain acts and parts of acts,” by amending sections 1, 8, and 9 (MCL 287.381, 287.388, and 287.389); and to repeal acts and parts of acts.

With the recommendation that the substitute (H-1) be adopted and that the bill then pass.

The bill and substitute were referred to the order of Second Reading of Bills.

#### Favorable Roll Call

#### To Report Out:

Yeas: Reps. Huckleberry, Mayes, Barnett, Haase, Nerat, Valentine, Tyler and Hansen

Nays: Reps. Griffin, Daley and Kurtz

The Committee on Agriculture, by Rep. Huckleberry, Chair, reported

#### **House Bill No. 6042, entitled**

A bill to amend 1978 PA 368, entitled “Public health code,” (MCL 333.1101 to 333.25211) by adding section 7333b.

With the recommendation that the substitute (H-4) be adopted and that the bill then pass.

The bill and substitute were referred to the order of Second Reading of Bills.

#### Favorable Roll Call

#### To Report Out:

Yeas: Reps. Huckleberry, Mayes, Barnett, Haase, Nerat, Valentine, Tyler and Hansen

Nays: Reps. Griffin, Daley and Kurtz

The Committee on Agriculture, by Rep. Huckleberry, Chair, reported

#### **House Bill No. 6043, entitled**

A bill to amend 1969 PA 287, entitled “An act to regulate pet shops, animal control shelters, and animal protection shelters; to establish uniform procedures and minimum requirements for adoption of dogs, cats, and ferrets; and to prescribe penalties and civil fines and to provide remedies,” (MCL 287.331 to 287.340) by adding section 8b.

With the recommendation that the substitute (H-7) be adopted and that the bill then pass.

The bill and substitute were referred to the order of Second Reading of Bills.

## Favorable Roll Call

## To Report Out:

Yeas: Reps. Huckleberry, Mayes, Barnett, Haase, Nerat, Valentine, Tyler and Hansen

Nays: Reps. Griffin, Daley and Kurtz

## COMMITTEE ATTENDANCE REPORT

The following report, submitted by Rep. Huckleberry, Chair, of the Committee on Agriculture, was received and read:  
Meeting held on: Thursday, July 1, 2010

Present: Reps. Huckleberry, Mayes, Barnett, Griffin, Haase, Nerat, Valentine, Tyler, Daley, Hansen and Kurtz

## COMMITTEE ATTENDANCE REPORT

The following report, submitted by Rep. Cushingberry, Chair, of the Committee on Appropriations, was received and read:

Meeting held on: Thursday, July 1, 2010

Present: Reps. Cushingberry, Hammel, Bauer, Terry Brown, Dean, Durhal, Gonzales, Gregory, Jackson, Lahti, LeBlanc, McDowell, Miller, Smith, Spade, Switalski, Tlaib, Moss, Agema, Booher, Caul, Genetski, Green, Haines, Hildenbrand, Lori, Proos, Rogers and Schuitmaker

Absent: Reps. Bennett and Espinoza

**Messages from the Senate****House Bill No. 4899, entitled**

A bill to amend 1978 PA 368, entitled "Public health code," by amending sections 5101, 5111, 5117, 5131, 5204, and 20191 (MCL 333.5101, 333.5111, 333.5117, 333.5131, 333.5204, and 333.20191), sections 5101, 5111, and 5117 as amended by 1994 PA 200, section 5131 as amended and section 5204 as added by 1997 PA 57, and section 20191 as amended by 1994 PA 419.

The Senate has passed the bill, ordered that it be given immediate effect and pursuant to Joint Rule 20, inserted the full title.

The House agreed to the full title.

The bill was referred to the Clerk for enrollment printing and presentation to the Governor.

**House Bill No. 4901, entitled**

A bill to amend 1953 PA 232, entitled "Corrections code of 1953," by amending section 67b (MCL 791.267b), as added by 1996 PA 565.

The Senate has passed the bill, ordered that it be given immediate effect and pursuant to Joint Rule 20, inserted the full title.

The House agreed to the full title.

The bill was referred to the Clerk for enrollment printing and presentation to the Governor.

**House Bill No. 5280, entitled**

A bill to amend 2000 PA 92, entitled "Food law of 2000," by amending section 4101 (MCL 289.4101), as amended by 2007 PA 113, and by adding section 4102.

The Senate has passed the bill, ordered that it be given immediate effect and pursuant to Joint Rule 20, inserted the full title.

The House agreed to the full title.

The bill was referred to the Clerk for enrollment printing and presentation to the Governor.

**House Bill No. 5837, entitled**

A bill to amend 2000 PA 92, entitled "Food law of 2000," by amending section 1105 (MCL 289.1105), as amended by 2008 PA 338.

The Senate has passed the bill, ordered that it be given immediate effect and pursuant to Joint Rule 20, inserted the full title.

The House agreed to the full title.

The bill was referred to the Clerk for enrollment printing and presentation to the Governor.

**House Bill No. 4848, entitled**

A bill to amend 1951 PA 51, entitled "An act to provide for the classification of all public roads, streets, and highways in this state, and for the revision of that classification and for additions to and deletions from each classification; to set up and establish the Michigan transportation fund; to provide for the deposits in the Michigan transportation fund of specific taxes on motor vehicles and motor vehicle fuels; to provide for the allocation of funds from the Michigan transportation fund and the use and administration of the fund for transportation purposes; to set up and establish the truck safety fund; to provide for the allocation of funds from the truck safety fund and administration of the fund for truck safety purposes; to set up and establish the Michigan truck safety commission; to establish certain standards for road contracts for certain businesses; to provide for the continuing review of transportation needs within the state; to authorize the state transportation commission, counties, cities, and villages to borrow money, issue bonds, and make pledges of funds for transportation purposes; to authorize counties to advance funds for the payment of deficiencies necessary for the payment of bonds issued under this act; to provide for the limitations, payment, retirement, and security of the bonds and pledges; to provide for appropriations and tax levies by counties and townships for county roads; to authorize contributions by townships for county roads; to provide for the establishment and administration of the state trunk line fund, local bridge fund, comprehensive transportation fund, and certain other funds; to provide for the deposits in the state trunk line fund, critical bridge fund, comprehensive transportation fund, and certain other funds of money raised by specific taxes and fees; to provide for definitions of public transportation functions and criteria; to define the purposes for which Michigan transportation funds may be allocated; to provide for Michigan transportation fund grants; to provide for review and approval of transportation programs; to provide for submission of annual legislative requests and reports; to provide for the establishment and functions of certain advisory entities; to provide for conditions for grants; to provide for the issuance of bonds and notes for transportation purposes; to provide for the powers and duties of certain state and local agencies and officials; to provide for the making of loans for transportation purposes by the state transportation department and for the receipt and repayment by local units and agencies of those loans from certain specified sources; and to repeal acts and parts of acts," by amending section 12 (MCL 247.662), as amended by 2002 PA 498.

The Senate has substituted (S-1) the bill.

The Senate has passed the bill as substituted (S-1) and ordered that it be given immediate effect.

The Speaker announced that pursuant to Rule 42, the bill was laid over one day.

**Senate Bill No. 1256, entitled**

A bill to amend 1978 PA 59, entitled "Condominium act," by amending sections 46 and 53 (MCL 559.146 and 559.153), section 53 as amended by 1982 PA 538.

The Senate has passed the bill.

The bill was read a first time by its title and referred to the Committee on Intergovernmental and Regional Affairs.

**Senate Bill No. 1308, entitled**

A bill to amend 1981 PA 118, entitled "An act to regulate motor vehicle manufacturers, distributors, wholesalers, dealers, and their representatives; to regulate dealings between manufacturers and distributors or wholesalers and their dealers; to regulate dealings between manufacturers, distributors, wholesalers, dealers, and consumers; to prohibit unfair practices; to provide remedies and penalties; and to repeal certain acts and parts of acts," by amending sections 14, 15, 17, and 20 (MCL 445.1574, 445.1575, 445.1577, and 445.1580), section 14 as amended by 2000 PA 239 and section 17 as amended by 1983 PA 188, and by adding section 14a.

The Senate has passed the bill.

The bill was read a first time by its title and referred to the Committee on Regulatory Reform.

**Senate Bill No. 1309, entitled**

A bill to amend 1981 PA 118, entitled "An act to regulate motor vehicle manufacturers, distributors, wholesalers, dealers, and their representatives; to regulate dealings between manufacturers and distributors or wholesalers and their dealers; to regulate dealings between manufacturers, distributors, wholesalers, dealers, and consumers; to prohibit unfair practices; to provide remedies and penalties; and to repeal certain acts and parts of acts," by amending sections 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 11, 12, and 13 (MCL 445.1562, 445.1563, 445.1564, 445.1565, 445.1566, 445.1571, 445.1572, and 445.1573), sections 2, 3, 5, and 13 as amended by 1998 PA 456, section 4 as amended by 2000 PA 240, and sections 6, 11, and 12 as amended by 1983 PA 188.

The Senate has passed the bill.

The bill was read a first time by its title and referred to the Committee on Regulatory Reform.

**Senate Bill No. 1324, entitled**

A bill to provide for the procedure for allocation, reallocation, and waiver of federal bond limitations under certain bond programs; and to prescribe certain powers and duties of certain state agencies and public officers.

The Senate has passed the bill.

The bill was read a first time by its title and referred to the Committee on Appropriations.

**Senate Bill No. 1402, entitled**

A bill to amend 1976 PA 451, entitled "The revised school code," (MCL 380.1 to 380.1852) by adding section 1163.

The Senate has passed the bill.

The bill was read a first time by its title and referred to the Committee on Tourism, Outdoor Recreation and Natural Resources.

**Messages from the Governor**

Date: July 1, 2010

Time: 10:17 a.m.

To the Speaker of the House of Representatives:

Sir—I have this day approved and signed

**Enrolled House Bill No. 4893 (Public Act No. 108, I.E.), being**

An act to amend 1953 PA 181, entitled "An act relative to investigations in certain instances of the causes of death within this state due to violence, negligence or other act or omission of a criminal nature or to protect public health; to provide for the taking of statements from injured persons under certain circumstances; to abolish the office of coroner and to create the office of county medical examiner in certain counties; to prescribe the powers and duties of county medical examiners; to prescribe penalties for violations of the provisions of this act; and to prescribe a referendum thereon," by amending section 5 (MCL 52.205), as amended by 2006 PA 569.

(Filed with the Secretary of State July 1, 2010, at 10:52 a.m.)

Date: July 1, 2010

Time: 10:28 a.m.

To the Speaker of the House of Representatives:

Sir—I have this day approved and signed

**Enrolled House Bill No. 5786 (Public Act No. 109, I.E.), being**

An act to amend 1893 PA 206, entitled "An act to provide for the assessment of rights and interests, including leasehold interests, in property and the levy and collection of taxes on property, and for the collection of taxes levied; making those taxes a lien on the property taxed, establishing and continuing the lien, providing for the sale or forfeiture and conveyance of property delinquent for taxes, and for the inspection and disposition of lands bid off to the state and not redeemed or purchased; to provide for the establishment of a delinquent tax revolving fund and the borrowing of money by counties and the issuance of notes; to define and limit the jurisdiction of the courts in proceedings in connection with property delinquent for taxes; to limit the time within which actions may be brought; to prescribe certain limitations with respect to rates of taxation; to prescribe certain powers and duties of certain officers, departments, agencies, and political subdivisions of this state; to provide for certain reimbursements of certain expenses incurred by units of local government; to provide penalties for the violation of this act; and to repeal acts and parts of acts," (MCL 211.1 to 211.155) by adding section 7mm.

(Filed with the Secretary of State July 1, 2010, at 10:54 a.m.)

**Communications from State Officers**

The following communication from the Department of Energy, Labor and Economic Growth was received and read:

June 24, 2010

In accordance with the Public Act 304 of 1982, the attached 2009 Annual Report for the Michigan Utility Consumer Representation Fund (UCRF) is transmitted to the Legislature.

The state's six largest investor-owned utilities who use cost recovery proceedings to recover purchased gas and power supply costs from ratepayers were required, under this Act, to remit a total ratepayer funded assessment of \$1,088,750 in 2009 to provide for fair and adequate representation of Michigan residential energy ratepayers in gas and power supply cost recovery proceedings, reconciliation cases and other related proceedings before the Michigan Public Service Commission. 47.5% (\$517,157) of the revenue is allocated to fund intervenor grants, 47.5% (\$517,157) of the revenue is allocated

to the Department of Attorney General, and the remaining 5% (54,438) is allocated for administrative costs. The Utility Consumer Participation Board (UCPB) requested an authorization of \$950,000 using current and accrued funds. Of that amount, \$902,500 is available for grants and \$47,500 is allocated for administrative costs.

In 2009, ten new grants in the total amount of \$902,500 were authorized by the board. Work on grants approved in prior years continued as court and commission decisions from previous years were still pending in some cases. The cases selected for UCRF funding represent approximately 3 million residential natural gas customers and 3.5 million residential electric customers in the state of Michigan. UCRF grant recipients included the Residential Ratepayer Consortium (RRC), Michigan Environmental Council (MEC), Public Interest Research Group in Michigan (PIRGIM), Citizens Against Rate Excess (CARE), and the Michigan Community Action Association (MCAAA). The membership and scope of these organizations is provided in Appendix 1. Grant applications are rated based on compliance with statutory requirements and criteria established by the board.

UCRF funded intervention in cases decided in 2009 yielded more than \$200 million of benefits for residential utility customers. Specifically, MEC and PIRGIM were directly responsible for a reduction in Consumers' Energy Company proposed renewable energy residential surcharge of .50 per month per customer or approximately \$189 million over the 20 year life of the program. They also secured a savings of \$17 million for Consumers' Energy electric customers (that should continue to accrue over time) as a result of MPSC rulings on DOE liability issues. The RRC influenced the Michigan Gas Utilities Company GCR 2007/08 Reconciliation Settlement Agreement that resulted in \$919,047 in savings for residential customers. They also played a key role in negotiating a higher share of proceeds for residential customers in the Michigan Consolidated Gas Company Native Base Gas Sale Case. This result is expected to yield a benefit of \$4-5 million more for residential customers than what was proposed by the utility company. In addition to these direct savings, oversight provided by UCRF funded intervenors improves outcomes and rates for residential customers over the long-term. The UCRF grant program provides the resources for the intervention by residential customers in complex gas cost and power supply cost recovery proceedings. The benefits achieved for residential customers relative to the costs born by those same customers demonstrate the continued importance of the UCRF grant program.

This report reflects the activities and results of the UCRF grant program administered by the Utility Consumer Participation Board. The Attorney General's Office also receives UCRF funding to intervene on behalf of the utility ratepayers of Michigan in Act 304 proceedings. The Attorney General's Office will submit its' P.A. 304 Annual Report under separate cover.

Sincerely,  
Mr. Alexander H. Isaac, Chair  
UTILITY CONSUMER PARTICIPATION BOARD

The communication was referred to the Clerk.

The following communication from the Department of State Police was received and read:

July 1, 2010

The 2009 Michigan Annual Drunk Driving Audit provides detailed information concerning traffic fatalities and injuries as well as arrest activities that are part of ongoing efforts to reduce drunk driving in our state. Although Michigan's population has declined, alcohol and/or drug related fatal crashes remain a significant traffic safety issue, with approximately 40 percent of the total fatal crashes involving alcohol and/or drugs.

Traffic deaths resulting from alcohol and/or drug-related crashes decreased from 379 in 2008 to 351 in 2009. However, the number of people injured in crashes involving alcohol and/or drugs increased last year from 6,248 in 2008 to 6,271 in 2009.

In 2009, 45,893 alcohol and drug-related driving arrests were made, 1,358 fewer than in 2008. Although arrests of both men and women declined in 2009, arrest numbers for impaired female drivers were nearly the same as 2008 with 11,671 women arrested last year compared to 11,743 in 2008. Although male drivers accounted for the biggest drop, they were still nearly three times as likely to be arrested for impaired driving with 34,222 arrests.

The Michigan Annual Drunk Driving Audit was compiled with information and data provided by the Michigan Department of State Police, the Michigan Department of State, and the Michigan Department of Transportation. We appreciate the teamwork, assistance and dedication of each of these departments in helping to make Michigan's roads safe. We look forward to our continued partnership.

Questions regarding Section I (Traffic Crash and Arrest Data) should be directed to the Michigan Department of State Police, Criminal Justice Information Center, Traffic Crash Reporting Section at (517) 241-1699. Questions regarding Section II (Conviction Disposition Data) should be directed to the Michigan Department of State at (517) 322-1598.

As you review this report, please feel free to contact the Traffic Crash Reporting Section at (517) 241-1699 with your suggestions and ideas.

Col. Eddie L. Washington, Jr., Director  
Department of State Police

The communication was referred to the Clerk.

### Introduction of Bills

Reps. DeShazor, Walsh, Knollenberg, Green, Horn, Moss, Kowall, Wayne Schmidt, Rogers, Opsommer, Tyler, Ball, Pavlov, Rocca, Terry Brown, Polidori, Kennedy, Liss, Slavens, Tlaib, Young, Bledsoe, Griffin, Byrum, Warren, Valentine, Pearce, Lori, Booher, Caul, Crawford, Daley, Stamas, Hansen, Espinoza, Leland, Donigan, Slezak, Womack, Haase, Barnett, Huckleberry, Johnson, Jackson, Stanley, Dean, Smith, Gregory, Segal, Geiss, Moore, Durhal, Corriveau, Constan, Lipton, Bettie Scott, Haugh, Roy Schmidt, Bolger, Gonzales, Lindberg, LeBlanc, Roberts, Lahti, Bauer, Neumann, Sheltroun, Mayes, Byrnes, Meltzer, Miller, Rick Jones, Proos, Calley, Hammel, Spade, Haveman, Lemmons, Hildenbrand, Denby, Scripps, Meadows, Kurtz, Haines, McDowell, Cushingberry and Lisa Brown introduced

**House Bill No. 6303, entitled**

A bill to amend 1967 PA 281, entitled "Income tax act of 1967," (MCL 206.1 to 206.532) by adding section 277. The bill was read a first time by its title and referred to the Committee on Tax Policy.

Rep. Mayes introduced

**House Bill No. 6304, entitled**

A bill to amend 1978 PA 368, entitled "Public health code," (MCL 333.1101 to 333.25211) by adding section 2510. The bill was read a first time by its title and referred to the Committee on Health Policy.

Rep. Tlaib introduced

**House Bill No. 6305, entitled**

A bill to amend 1927 PA 175, entitled "The code of criminal procedure," by amending section 11c of chapter XVII (MCL 777.11c), as added by 2002 PA 31.

The bill was read a first time by its title and referred to the Committee on Judiciary.

Reps. Tlaib, Geiss, Durhal, Leland, Bettie Scott, Young, Valentine, Womack, Constan, Cushingberry, Kennedy, Meadows, Jackson, Johnson and Nathan introduced

**House Bill No. 6306, entitled**

A bill to amend 1893 PA 206, entitled "The general property tax act," by amending section 78k (MCL 211.78k), as amended by 2006 PA 611.

The bill was read a first time by its title and referred to the Committee on Urban Policy.

Reps. Tlaib, Geiss, Durhal, Leland, Young, Smith, Kandrevas, Clemente, Constan, Bettie Scott, Nathan, Johnson and Womack introduced

**House Bill No. 6307, entitled**

A bill to amend 1951 PA 51, entitled "An act to provide for the classification of all public roads, streets, and highways in this state, and for the revision of that classification and for additions to and deletions from each classification; to set up and establish the Michigan transportation fund; to provide for the deposits in the Michigan transportation fund of specific taxes on motor vehicles and motor vehicle fuels; to provide for the allocation of funds from the Michigan transportation fund and the use and administration of the fund for transportation purposes; to set up and establish the truck safety fund; to provide for the allocation of funds from the truck safety fund and administration of the fund for truck safety purposes; to set up and establish the Michigan truck safety commission; to establish certain standards for road contracts for certain businesses; to provide for the continuing review of transportation needs within the state; to authorize the state transportation commission, counties, cities, and villages to borrow money, issue bonds, and make pledges of funds for transportation purposes; to authorize counties to advance funds for the payment of deficiencies necessary for the payment of bonds issued under this act; to provide for the limitations, payment, retirement, and security of the bonds and pledges; to provide for appropriations and tax levies by counties and townships for county roads; to authorize contributions by townships for county roads; to provide for the establishment and administration of the state trunk line fund, local bridge fund, comprehensive transportation fund, and certain other funds; to provide for the deposits in the state trunk line fund, critical bridge fund, comprehensive transportation fund, and certain other funds of money raised by specific taxes and fees; to provide for definitions of public transportation functions and criteria; to define the purposes for which Michigan transportation funds may be allocated; to provide for Michigan transportation fund grants; to provide for review and approval of transportation programs; to provide for submission of annual legislative requests and reports; to provide for the establishment and functions of certain advisory entities; to provide for conditions for grants; to provide for the issuance of bonds and notes for transportation purposes; to provide for the powers and duties of certain state and local agencies and officials; to provide for the making of loans for transportation purposes by the state

transportation department and for the receipt and repayment by local units and agencies of those loans from certain specified sources; and to repeal acts and parts of acts,” by amending section 1c (MCL 247.651c), as amended by 2010 PA 28.

The bill was read a first time by its title and referred to the Committee on Transportation.

Reps. Melton and Knollenberg introduced

**House Bill No. 6308, entitled**

A bill to amend 1967 PA 281, entitled “Income tax act of 1967,” by amending section 30 (MCL 206.30), as amended by 2007 PA 154.

The bill was read a first time by its title and referred to the Committee on Tax Policy.

Reps. Knollenberg and Melton introduced

**House Bill No. 6309, entitled**

A bill to amend 1967 PA 281, entitled “Income tax act of 1967,” by amending section 30 (MCL 206.30), as amended by 2007 PA 154.

The bill was read a first time by its title and referred to the Committee on Tax Policy.

Reps. Gregory, Slavens, LeBlanc, Byrnes, McDowell, Kowall, Knollenberg and Green introduced

**House Bill No. 6310, entitled**

A bill to amend 1939 PA 280, entitled “The social welfare act,” by amending section 109 (MCL 400.109), as amended by 2006 PA 576.

The bill was read a first time by its title and referred to the Committee on Health Policy.

Reps. Agema, Green, Meekhof, Proos, Lori, Huckleberry, Mayes, Young, Roy Schmidt, DeShazor, Paul Scott, Ball, Kurtz, Pavlov, Daley, Knollenberg, Spade, Gonzales, Miller, Durhal, Lindberg, Walsh, Booher, Bolger, Meadows, Stamas, Haveman, Hansen, Horn, Cushingberry and Johnson introduced

**House Bill No. 6311, entitled**

A bill to regulate amateur mixed martial arts; to create certain commissions and provide certain powers and duties for certain state agencies and departments; to license and regulate certain persons engaged in, and connected to, the business of amateur mixed martial arts and certain persons conducting certain contests and exhibitions; to confer immunity under certain circumstances; to provide for the conducting of certain tests; to assess certain fees; to create certain funds; to promulgate rules; and to provide for penalties and remedies.

The bill was read a first time by its title and referred to the Committee on Regulatory Reform.

Rep. Wayne Schmidt introduced

**House Bill No. 6312, entitled**

A bill to amend 1994 PA 451, entitled “Natural resources and environmental protection act,” by amending section 80104 (MCL 324.80104), as amended by 2004 PA 587.

The bill was read a first time by its title and referred to the Committee on Tourism, Outdoor Recreation and Natural Resources.

Rep. Lindberg introduced

**House Bill No. 6313, entitled**

A bill to amend 1994 PA 451, entitled “Natural resources and environmental protection act,” by amending sections 80101 and 80104 (MCL 324.80101 and 324.80104), section 80101 as amended by 2004 PA 547 and section 80104 as amended by 2004 PA 587; and to repeal acts and parts of acts.

The bill was read a first time by its title and referred to the Committee on Tourism, Outdoor Recreation and Natural Resources.

Rep. Haase introduced

**House Bill No. 6314, entitled**

A bill to amend 1994 PA 451, entitled “Natural resources and environmental protection act,” by amending section 80141 (MCL 324.80141), as added by 1995 PA 58.

The bill was read a first time by its title and referred to the Committee on Tourism, Outdoor Recreation and Natural Resources.

Rep. Lipton introduced

**House Bill No. 6315, entitled**

A bill to amend 1994 PA 451, entitled "Natural resources and environmental protection act," by amending section 80156 (MCL 324.80156), as amended by 1996 PA 274.

The bill was read a first time by its title and referred to the Committee on Tourism, Outdoor Recreation and Natural Resources.

Rep. Slavens introduced

**House Bill No. 6316, entitled**

A bill to amend 1994 PA 451, entitled "Natural resources and environmental protection act," by amending section 80104 (MCL 324.80104), as amended by 2004 PA 587.

The bill was read a first time by its title and referred to the Committee on Tourism, Outdoor Recreation and Natural Resources.

Rep. Warren introduced

**House Bill No. 6317, entitled**

A bill to amend 1994 PA 451, entitled "Natural resources and environmental protection act," (MCL 324.101 to 324.90106) by adding section 80143.

The bill was read a first time by its title and referred to the Committee on Tourism, Outdoor Recreation and Natural Resources.

Rep. Nathan introduced

**House Bill No. 6318, entitled**

A bill to amend 1994 PA 451, entitled "Natural resources and environmental protection act," by amending section 80152 (MCL 324.80152), as amended by 1999 PA 19.

The bill was read a first time by its title and referred to the Committee on Tourism, Outdoor Recreation and Natural Resources.

Rep. Ball introduced

**House Bill No. 6319, entitled**

A bill to amend 1994 PA 451, entitled "Natural resources and environmental protection act," by amending sections 80123 and 80124 (MCL 324.80123 and 324.80124), section 80123 as added by 1995 PA 58 and section 80124 as amended by 2007 PA 8.

The bill was read a first time by its title and referred to the Committee on Tourism, Outdoor Recreation and Natural Resources.

Rep. Tlaib introduced

**House Bill No. 6320, entitled**

A bill to amend 1994 PA 451, entitled "Natural resources and environmental protection act," by amending section 44518 (MCL 324.44518), as amended by 2004 PA 587.

The bill was read a first time by its title and referred to the Committee on Tourism, Outdoor Recreation and Natural Resources.

Rep. Lori introduced

**House Bill No. 6321, entitled**

A bill to amend 1994 PA 451, entitled "Natural resources and environmental protection act," by amending sections 80101, 80171, 80176, 80177, 80178, 80180, 80183, 80184, 80186, 80187, and 80190 (MCL 324.80101, 324.80171, 324.80176, 324.80177, 324.80178, 324.80180, 324.80183, 324.80184, 324.80186, 324.80187, and 324.80190), section 80101 as amended by 2004 PA 547, sections 80171, 80186, and 80190 as added by 1995 PA 58, sections 80176, 80177, and 80178 as amended by 2001 PA 12, section 80180 as amended by 2007 PA 8, and sections 80183, 80184, and 80187 as amended by 1996 PA 174, and by adding sections 80178a and 80178b.

The bill was read a first time by its title and referred to the Committee on Tourism, Outdoor Recreation and Natural Resources.



Rep. Roberts introduced

**House Bill No. 6322, entitled**

A bill to amend 1994 PA 451, entitled "Natural resources and environmental protection act," (MCL 324.101 to 324.90106) by adding section 80143.

The bill was read a first time by its title and referred to the Committee on Tourism, Outdoor Recreation and Natural Resources.

Rep. Miller introduced

**House Bill No. 6323, entitled**

A bill to amend 1931 PA 328, entitled "The Michigan penal code," by amending section 479a (MCL 750.479a), as amended by 2002 PA 270.

The bill was read a first time by its title and referred to the Committee on Tourism, Outdoor Recreation and Natural Resources.

Rep. Roberts introduced

**House Bill No. 6324, entitled**

A bill to amend 1994 PA 451, entitled "Natural resources and environmental protection act," by amending sections 80176, 80177, and 80185 (MCL 324.80176, 324.80177, and 324.80185), sections 80176 and 80177 as amended by 2001 PA 12 and section 80185 as added by 1995 PA 58.

The bill was read a first time by its title and referred to the Committee on Tourism, Outdoor Recreation and Natural Resources.

Reps. McMillin, Amash, Paul Scott, Lund and Genetski introduced

**House Bill No. 6325, entitled**

A bill to amend 2007 PA 36, entitled "Michigan business tax act," by amending sections 407, 415, 431, 431a, 431c, and 437 (MCL 208.1407, 208.1415, 208.1431, 208.1431a, 208.1431c, and 208.1437), section 431 as amended by 2008 PA 111, section 431a as added by 2008 PA 92, section 431c as added by 2008 PA 88, and section 437 as amended by 2008 PA 578.

The bill was read a first time by its title and referred to the Committee on Tax Policy.

Rep. Mayes introduced

**House Joint Resolution HHH, entitled**

A joint resolution proposing an amendment to the state constitution of 1963, by adding section 8 to article XI, to disqualify a person who has been convicted of certain felonies from election or appointment to an elective office and from certain public employment in this state.

The joint resolution was read a first time by its title and referred to the Committee on Ethics and Elections.

---

Rep. Robert Jones moved that the House adjourn.

The motion prevailed, the time being 5:55 p.m.

The Speaker Pro Tempore declared the House adjourned until Wednesday, July 21, at 10:00 a.m.

RICHARD J. BROWN  
Clerk of the House of Representatives

